CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Z
5313
.U5
P98

Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Libbie & Co.

A.233194 14/4/09

3513-2

The date shows when this volume was taken.
To renew this book copy the call No. and give to the librarian.

HOME USE RULES

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not used for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

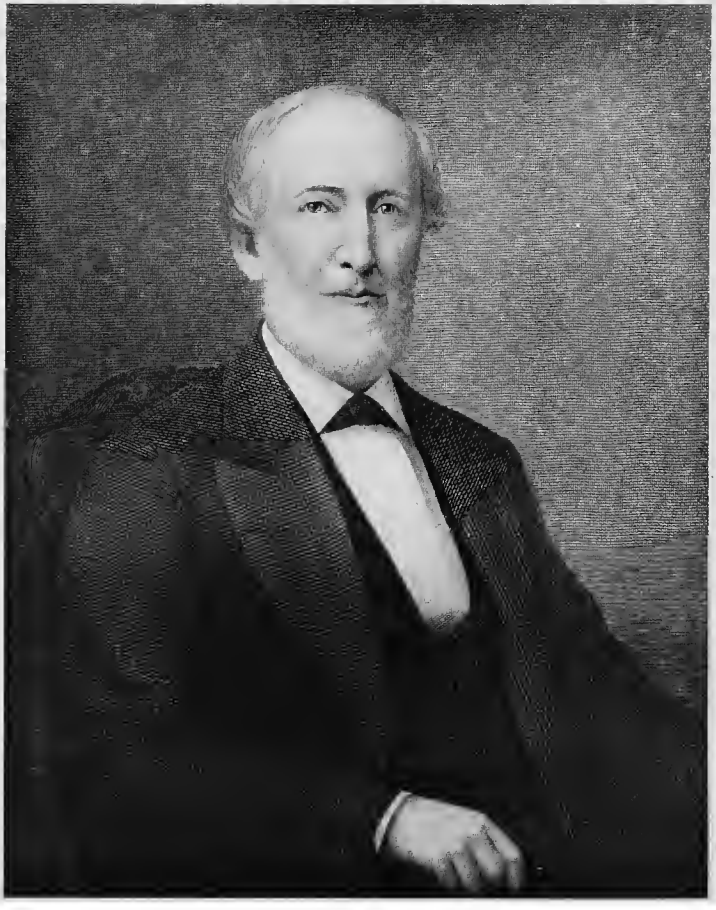
Cornell University Library
Z5313.U5 P98
Catalogue of the genealogical library of
3 1924 029 579 822
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029579822



Samuel S. Purple, M.D.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

SAMUEL S. PURPLE, M. D.

COMPRISING

The most complete collection ever offered for sale of American Genealogies and containing nearly all of the rare and early Family Histories.

An extensive collection of American privately printed Memoirs and Memorials, containing family, personal and genealogical particulars.

235 lots of Manuscript Genealogies, Pedigrees, Records, etc., many in the handwriting of Dr. Purple.

Sets of New England Historical and Genealogical Register, New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Magazine of Western History, Magazine of American History, Dawson's Historical Magazine, etc., etc.

Works by Abner Morse, Savage, Holton, Whitmore, Welles, Holgate, Whitney Phoenix and many others.

TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION

TUES., WED., THURS. AND FRI., FEB. 16th TO 19th, 1909

at 10 and 2 o'clock each day

In the Library Salesroom 646 Washington Street

TERMS CASH

C. F. LIBBIE & CO. Auctioneers and Appraisers

BOSTON, MASS.

Telephone, Oxford 2026

D

2967
B8501

A233194

ORDER OF SALE

Morning Sessions at 10 o'clock

Afternoon Sessions at 2 o'clock

Tuesday Morning	Feb. 16th	1 to 323
Tuesday Afternoon	" 16th	324 to 669
Wednesday Morning	" 17th	670 to 1020
Wednesday Afternoon	" 17th	1021 to 1387
Thursday Morning	" 18th	1388 to 1746
Thursday Afternoon	" 18th	1747 to 2104
Friday Morning	" 19th	2105 to 2458
Friday Afternoon	" 19th	2459 to End

INTRODUCTION.

DR. SAMUEL S. PURPLE whose unrivalled collection of American Genealogies are here catalogued was born in Lebanon, N. Y., June 24th, 1822. He was a prominent New York Physician, and important member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and Editor of their "Record" from 1874 to 1886. His genealogical writings will be found in this catalogue. At an early date in his career (1850) he began collecting works on American Genealogy at a time when there were comparatively few collectors in these lines. As far back as 1870 he had acquired a library of such books which ranked as one of the completest in the States. From 1870 until a few days before his death he was active in hunting and buying genealogies, and he left no stone unturned to run down any rare item that might come under his notice. It goes without saying that no such complete collection has ever been or ever will be again offered for sale. It affords the older libraries a chance to still further complete their genealogical section, and makes possible for newer libraries to fill up their shelves at one sale with such a collection as has taken the older institutions years of patient readings of catalogues and private purchasing to secure.

Dr. Purple considered his collection of private memoirs, memorial addresses, etc., a most important part of his library. Many of these contain genealogical it ms, personal history, etc., not to be found elsewhere, and as the material was furnished by the family the dates and statements can be depended upon. These privately printed books were issued in very limited numbers for the family only, and are now unobtainable. Dr. Purple prided himself on these privately printed books and ma y were the genealogical facts he solved from their pages. He could never understand why the average collector overlooked this mine of information, or why not more than three or four public institutions have paid any serious attention to such material.

The library is also rich in unpublished genealogical manuscripts and pedigrees, including those made by Dr. Purple. Among the 235 lots of manuscripts will be found Quaker Marriages of Long Island, 1663-1766 (37 folio pages), Bergen's Dutch Church Marriages, 1801-1807 (25 folio pages). A large

collection of manuscript material regarding the "Bull-Smith's of Long Island," mostly in Dr. Purple's handwriting. Marriage Laws and Customs in New Netherlands (about 60 pieces), by Dr. Purple, with researches made and letters from the late George R. Howell of the New York State Library. The Trumbull Family of Connecticut, a manuscript two feet by four feet long, with notes. Pedigree of Simon Bradstreet, MSS. Broadhead Pedigree by E. B. O'Callaghan, and in his handwriting, etc., etc., etc.

We have not put "rare" or "scarce" after any of the lots, as to do so would mean nearly three-quarters of the items. We may mention such unusual books as Stebbins Family, 1771, the First American Genealogy, Hyde Family, 2 vols., Wolcott Memorial, Bergen Family, Buell Family, Abner Morse's various works, Strong Family, Fiske Family, 1865, Foote Family, Magazine of Western History, Dawson's Historical Magazine, Magazine of American History, Burke's various works on the Peerage, Heraldry, etc., Hinman's Puritan Settlers, sets of New England Historical and Genealogical Register, New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Family of Edward Jackson of Newton, 1839, Family of John Lawrence of Watertown, 1847, Loomis Genealogies, De Peyster Family, extra illustrated and with manuscript additions, etc., etc. A careful reading of the catalogue will reveal many lots equally as interesting and rare.

CATALOGUE.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

TERMS CASH. Bills must be paid before delivery of goods, on orders by mail upon receipt of goods; no credit given under any circumstances.

Deposits must be made when requested.

Books are sold per volume, pamphlets per part or piece, and bids by mail, or otherwise must be made accordingly.

No charges made for buying when parties are unable to attend the sale. To purchasers present at sales, books are sold as they are without recourse for imperfections. On orders sent to us, books are guaranteed as catalogued, in good, sound, second-hand condition, imperfect books (not so described) may be returned.

Claims for errors or allowance must be made within three days of receipt of goods.

In all cases of disputed bids, the lot shall be re-sold.

No books returnable after 15 days from date of sale for errors or imperfections.

---

1 ABBOT. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George of Rowley, Thomas of Andover, Arthur of Ipswich, Robert of Brantford, Conn., and George of Norwalk, Conn. Compiled by Abiel and Ephraim Abbot. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1847

2 ABBOTT. In Memoriam. H. L. A. (Henry Livermore Abbott, Major of the Twentieth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers). 8vo, paper.
Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1864

3 ADAM. Genealogy of the Adam Family. By William Adam (of Litchfield, Conn.). 8vo, paper. Albany, 1848

4 ADAMS. Sermon on Rev. Zabdiel Adams. (With note on the early Lunenburg Ministers.) By Phineas Whitney. 8vo, paper, uncut. Charleston, 1801

5 ADAMS. A Brief Sketch of the Life and Character of Mrs. Elizabeth (Ripley) Adams (wife of John Adams, of Andover). By Moses Stuart. 8vo, paper. Andover, 1829

6 ADAMS. A Memoir of Miss Hannah Adams, written by Herself. With Additional Notices. By a Friend. Lithograph portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1832

7 ADAMS. Memoir of the Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Mass., and of the Rev. Eliphalet Adams, of New London, Conn. (With Genealogical particulars.) By Frances M. Caulkins. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1849

8 ADAMS. Genealogy of the Adams Family of Kingston, Mass. By George Adams. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1861

9 ADAMS. One Branch of the Adams Family. By Wm. S. Appleton. 1 page. 8vo, paper. 1864

10 ADAMS. In Memoriam of Elizabeth Platt Adams (wife of Charles H. Adams, of Cohoes). 4to, sheets, uncut. New York, 1867

Printed on hand-made paper at The Bradstreet Press.

11 ADAMS. Genealogy of the Family of Adams of Brooklyn, N. Y., descended from those of the Northern-Neck of Virginia. (With manuscript additions by Dr. Purple.) By Wm. Newton Adams, Jr. 4to, half leather. Brooklyn, 1872

Presentation copy from the author.

12 ADAMS. Madison Square Presbyterian Church. A Tribute to its First Pastor, Rev. Wm. Adams. By Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst. 12mo, paper. New York: Printed for the Congregation, 1880

13 ADAMS. Memorial and Letters of Rev. John R. Adams, Chaplain of the Fifth Maine and the One Hundred and Twenty-first New York Regiments during the Rebellion, serving from the Beginning to its Close. 8vo, cloth. Privately Printed, 1890

14 ADAMS. History of the Adams Family, with Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Descendants of the Several American Ancestors, including Collateral Branches. Compiled by Henry Whittemore. Portraits. 8vo, paper. New York, 1893

15 ADAMS. Genealogy and History of a part of the Newbury Adams Family. Being the Descendants of Robert Adams and wife Eleanor. By I. Smith Adams. 8vo, paper. Calais, Me., 1895

16 ADAMS. Pedigree of the Adams Family. A sheet, 12½ x 19 inches. (2 copies.)

17 ADAMS. Pedigree of Adams. 4to sheet. (2 copies.)

18 ADAMS. Manuscript Pedigree of Henry Adams, Braintree, about 1630, with an original old manuscript leaf of pedigree taken from an ancient bible. (3 pieces.)

19 ADAMS. Pedigree of Adams, with numerous manuscript additions and corrections. 4to sheet.

20 ADAM. Pedigree of the Adam Family. An original manuscript in ink. Size, 14 x 20 inches.

21 ADAMS and HASTINGS. History of the Thomas Adams and Thomas Hastings Families, of Amherst, Mass. By Herbert B. Adams. 12mo, paper.
Amherst: Privately Printed, 1880

22 AGNEW, David C. A. Protestant Exiles from France in the Reign of Louis XIV; or, the Huguenot Refugees and their Descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. Index Volume, with Analysis. 4to, cloth. London, 1874

23 AGNEW. Eulogy on Cornelius Rea Agnew. By T. G. Thomas, M. D. With newspaper cuttings and manuscript note by Dr. Purple laid in. Portrait. 8vo, half morocco. (New York) 1888

24 ALBANY, N. Y. Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany, from 1630 to 1800. By Jonathan Pearson. With manuscript additions by Dr. Purple laid in. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1872
Presentation copy to Edwin R. Purple from the author.

25 ALDEN. Memorial of the Descendants of Hon. John Alden. By Ebenezer Alden. 8vo, paper.
Randolph, Mass., 1867

26 ALDEN. The Story of a Pilgrim Family, from the Mayflower to the Present Time; with Genealogy of the Author, Rev. John Alden. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Boston, 1890

27 ALDEN. Memorial of Ebenezer Alden, M. D. Commemorative Sketch by Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, and Funeral Addresses. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

28 ALDWORTH-ELBRIDGE Pedigree. 4to, folded.

29 ALEXANDER. Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the House of Alexander. By Charles Rogers. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Edinburgh, 1877

30 ALGER. Genealogical History of that branch of the Alger Family which springs from Thomas Alger, of Taunton and Bridgewater, Mass., 1665-1875. By Arthur M. Alger. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1876

Only 150 copies printed.

31 ALISON. The History of the Alison or Allison Family in Europe and America, 1135-1893. By Leonard A. Morrison. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1893

32 ALLAN. Memoir of Col. John Allan, an Officer in the Revolution, with a Genealogy. By Geo. H. Allan. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1867

Edition 50 copies.

33 ALLEN. Eulogy on Solomon Metcalf Allen, Professor of Languages in Middlebury College. By Frederick Hall. 8vo, paper. Middlebury, Vt., 1818

34 ALLEN. Rev. Thomas Allen. (Chaplain during the Revolution. With genealogical particulars.) By Samuel Burnham. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1869

35 ALLEN. Genealogical Sketches of the Allen Family, of Medfield, Mass. By Joseph Allen. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1869

36 ALLEN. Genealogy of the Allen and Whittier Families. By Asa W. Allen. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Salem, O., 1872

37 ALLEN. Genealogy of Samuel Allen, of Windsor, Conn., and some of his Descendants. By Willard S. Allen. 8vo, paper. Boston: Privately Printed, 1876

38 ALLEN. William Allen, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania. A Biographical Sketch. By Edward F. De Lancey. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1877

39 ALLEN. A Memorial of Moses Allen (of New York City). 8vo, cloth. New York, 1878

40 ALLEN. Memorial of Zachariah Allen, 1795-1882 (of Providence). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Cambridge, 1883

41 ALLEN. Ancestry of General Ethan Allen. By O. P. Allen. In the January, 1892, number of Salem Press Historical and Genealogical Record. 8vo, paper.

42 ALLERTON. A History of the Allerton Family in the U. S., 1585 to 1885. And a Genealogy of the Descendants of Isaac Allerton. By Walter S. Allerton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York: Published by the Author, 1888

A. L. S. from the author laid in.

43 ALLERTONS. The Allertons of New England and Virginia. By Isaac J. Greenwood. 8vo, paper. 1890

44 ALLING-ALLEN. Genealogical Sketches of Roger Alling, of New Haven, Conn., 1639. Gilbert Allen, of Morristown, N. J., 1736, and Thomas Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., 1640; and Some of Their Descendants. Prepared by John K. Allen and Edwin Salter. 8vo, paper. Lansing, Mich., 1883

45 AMERICAN Church Names. On the Dedication of American Churches: an Enquiry into the Naming of Churches in the U. S., and Suggestions for Future Dedications. By Two Laymen of Rhode Island. Folding tables. 8vo, paper, uncut. Riverside Press, 1891

Elegantly printed on hand-made paper.

46 AMMIDOWN. Genealogical Memorial and Family Record of the Ammidown Family and some other Families of Southbridge, Mass. By Holmes Ammidown. 2 India Portraits inserted. 8vo, paper. 1877

47 AMORY, Thomas C. Our English Ancestors. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1872

Only a few copies printed.

48 ANDERSON, William. Genealogy and Surnames: with some Heraldic and Biographical Notices. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Edinburgh, 1865

49 ANDERSON. Family History. Containing a Brief Account of the Families of Anderson, Davis, Wersler. By J. A. Lloyd. 12mo, cloth. Dixon, Ills., 1880

50 ANDERSON. In Memoriam of John Anderson (founder of the Anderson School of Nat. History). Portrait. Small 4to, cloth. New York (1882)

51 ANDREWS. Eulogy on Prof. E. A. Andrews, LL. D., at New Britain, Conn. By Hubbard Winslow. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

52 ANDREW. Life and Character of John Albion Andrew (Pres. of N. E. Hist.-Genea. Soc., with Genealogical Appendix). By Elias Nason. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1868

53 ANDREWS. Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Conn., 1640, embracing their Descendants to 1872. By Alfred Andrews. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1872

54 ANDREWS. Genealogy of the Andrews of Taunton and Stoughton, Mass., descendants of John and Hannah Andrews, of Boston, 1656-1886. By Lieut. George Andrews, U. S. A. Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. Washington, 1887

55 ANGELL. Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Angell, who settled in Providence, 1636. Portrait inserted. 8vo, cloth. Providence, 1872

56 ANTHON. Tributes to the memory of Rev. Henry Anthon, of St. Mark's in the Bowery. With a brief sketch of his life. By Manton Eastburn, Bishop of Massachusetts. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1862

57 ANTHON. A Commemorative Discourse on Charles Anthon, LL. D. By Henry Drisler. 8vo, paper. New York, 1868

58 ANTHON. Proceedings of the New York Law Institute, in Accepting the Donation of a Bust of the late John Anthon, LL. D. 8vo, paper. New York, 1876

Only 100 copies printed.

59 ANTHON. Narrative of George Christian Anthon in America (Surgeon to the Indians, with Major Rogers at Detroit, etc.). With Genealogy. By Chas. E. Anthon. 8vo, paper. New York, 1872

Only a few printed for the family. Newspaper cuttings laid in. Presentation copy from the author to Dr. Stiles.

60 ANTHONY. The Life and Character of Miss Susanna Anthony, who died in Newport, R. I., 1791. By Samuel Hopkins. 12mo, boards. Hartford, 1791

61 ANTILL. Edward Antill, a New York Merchant of the Seventeenth Century, and his Descendants. By William Nelson. 8vo, paper. Paterson, N. J., 1899

Edition limited to 100 copies. 19 pages of manuscript matter in Dr. Purple's handwriting laid in regarding the Antill family.

62 APPLETON'S Cyclopaedia of American Biography. By James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Steel portraits and woodcuts. 6 vols. 8vo, sheep. New York, 1888

63 APPLETON. Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., with Genealogical Notices of Some of his Descendants. By Isaac Appleton Jewett. Folding table and plates. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1850

64 APPLETON. Sketch of Hon. Nathan Appleton. By John H. Sheppard. 8vo, paper. 1861

65 APPLETON. Monumental Memorials of the Appleton Family. Woodcuts. 4to, paper. Boston: Privately printed, 1867

66 APPLETON. Genealogy of the Appleton Family. By W. S. Appleton. 4to, paper. Boston, 1874

Only 60 copies printed.

67 ARCHER. Memorials of Families of the Surname of Archer. 4to, cloth. London, 1861

68 ARGYLL. Some Account of John, Duke of Argyll and His Family. By Lady Louisa Stuart. Folding Table. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Circulation: London, 1863

69 ARGYLL. The Mac Callum More. A History of the Argyll Family from the Earliest Times. By Hely Smith. Folding table. 12mo, cloth. London, 1871

70 ARGYLE. The House of Argyle, and the Collateral Branches of the Clan Campbell, from the Year 420 to the Present Time. Folding table and illustrations. 8vo, cloth. Glasgow, 1871

71 ARGYLE. Campbell, Lord Archibold. Records of Argyle. Legends, Traditions and Recollections of Argyleshire Highlanders, with notes on the Antiquity of the Dress and Tartans. 17 etchings. 4to, cloth, uncut. Edinburgh, 1885

No. 268 of a limited edition on hand-made paper. A beautiful volume.

72 ARMS. Wax impressions of the Stuyvesant, Hamnersley and Kip Arms. (As one lot.)

73 ARMSTRONG. The Divine Promise to Old Age. A Discourse on Mrs. Susanna L. Armstrong (Trenton, N. J.). By John Hall, D. D. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1851

Includes an account of the family.

74 ARNOLD. A Genealogical Tree of the Arnold Family of Rhode Island (Descendants of the two early emigrants). By George C. Arnold. A chart 2 x 2½ feet. (New York, 1877.) 4 copies.

75 ARNOLD. Genealogy of the Family of Arnold in Europe and America, with Brief Notices by John Ward Dean, Henry T. Drowne and Edwin Hubbard (includes family of Benedict Arnold). Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1879

Presentation copy from Henry T. Drowne.

76 ARUNDEL. History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel, with Biography of its Earls, with pedigree of the Howards, etc. By M. A. Tierney. Fine steel views. 2 vols. royal 8vo, full dark blue calf, gilt backs. London, 1834

77 ARUNDEL. The Arundels of Devonshire and Cornwall, reprinted from the Early Genealogical History of the House of Arundel. By J. P. Yeatman. With pedigrees. folio, half calf. Nottingham, n. d.

78 ASHBURNER. Pedigree of the Family of Ashburner. Privately printed. 4to, half morocco. London, 1872

79 ASHLEY. The Ashley Genealogy. A History of the Descendants of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass. By Francis Bacon Trowbridge. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1896

80 ATHERTON. Memoir of Hon. Joshua Atherton. (With life and family particulars.) By his son, Charles H. Atherton. 8vo, paper. Boston: Printed, not Published, 1852

81 ATLEE. Genealogical Records of the Atlee Family. The Descendants of William Augustus Atlee and Samuel J. Atlee of Lancaster Co., Pa. By Edwin Atlee Barber. Illustrated. Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1884

82 ATWATER. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of David Atwater, one of the original planters of New Haven, Conn., to the Sixth Generation. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1873

83 ATWOOD. History of the Atwood Family in England and the United States. To which is added a short account of the Tenney Family. From Documents collected by Charles Atwood. Plates. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1888

84 AUSTIN. A Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Samuel Austin. By Caleb J. Tenney, D. D. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1831

85 AUSTIN, John C. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. With four unpaged leaves of Corrections and Additions. Folio cloth, uncut. Albany, 1887

Laid in are two letters from the author in reference to the work and referring to the small number of copies that were left uncut.

The unpaged leaves of Corrections and Additions were printed some time after the appearance of the book.

86 AUSTIN, John C. Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders, also 27 charts of Roger Williams' Descendants, List of Rhode Island Portraits, etc. Folio cloth. Albany, 1889

A companion volume to the "Genea. Dictionary of Rhode Island."

87 AUSTIN, John O. The Ancestral Dictionary (of 64 Rhode Island Families). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Central Falls, R. I. (1891)

88 AVERILL. Discourse on the Character of Chester Averill, Professor in Union College. By Rev. Thomas C. Reed. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Schenectady, 1837

89 AVERY. Genealogical Record of the Dedham Branch of the Avery Family in America. By Jane G. (Avery) Carter and Susie P. Holmes. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Plymouth, 1893

90 AVERY. The Averys of Groton. 8vo, paper, pp. 8.
n. p., n. d.

91 AVON, N. Y. Genealogical Records of the Pioneer Families of Avon, N. Y. Pierson, Waterous, Hosmer, Martin, etc., and their Descendants. Portrait laid in. 8vo, original paper covers. Rochester, 1871

92 AYLSWORTH. Arthur Aylsworth and his Descendants in America. With Genealogical and Historical Notes relating to the Family, from early England Records. By Homer E. Aylsworth. 8vo, boards, uncut.
Providence, 1887

250 copies printed for the family.

93 AYRES. Record of the Descendants of Capt. John Ayres of Brookfield, Mass. (1672). By Wm. A. Whitmore. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1870

94 BABCOCK. The Babcock Family. (By Albert Welles, with note by Sidney Babcock of New Haven.) 8vo (4 pages). Albany (1861)

95 BACKHOUSE. Extracts from the Journal and Letters of Hannah Chapman Backhouse. (New York, Baltimore, Indian Settlement at Martha's Vineyard, Cincinnati, etc.) 8vo, cloth. Not published. n. p., 1858

96 BACKUS. A Genealogical Memoir of the Backus Family, with the Private Journal of James Backus (1788-1791); his correspondence on the first settlement of Ohio, at Marietta, in 1788; sketches of the first settlements of Connecticut and Ohio. By Wm. W. Backus. Portrait. Coat of Arms, etc. Thick 8vo, cloth. n. p., 1889

97 BACON. A Table showing Births, Marriages, Deaths, of Jabez Bacon, of Woodbury, Conn., and his Descendants bearing the name of Bacon, and of his Ancestors as far as known. By Nathl. A. Bacon. 4to, paper.
New Haven, 1845

98 BACON. Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the First Church in New Haven. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
New Haven, 1882

99 BACON. Memorial of Rev. Edward Woolsey Bacon. By Chas. J. Hill. 8vo, paper. New London, 1888

100 BADCOCK. The Family of Badcock, of Milton, Mass. By Wm. S. Appleton. 8vo, paper. 1865

101 BAILEY, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages, as found in Ancient Church Records, prior to 1800. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1896-98

102 BAIRD. Genealogical Collections concerning the Sir—name of Baird, reprinted from the Original Manuscript of William Baird. 4to, cloth. London, 1870

One of 50 copies on large paper.

103 BAIRD. Memorials of Rev. Charles W. Baird. (Historian, of Rye, N. Y., etc.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1888

104 BAKER. Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, who lived 1674-1731, wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ipswich. By William S. Appleton. 4to, cloth. Cambridge, 1870

Presentation copy from the author.

105 BALDWIN. Memorial of Matthias W. Baldwin. (Founder of the Baldwin Locomotive Works.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia: Privately Printed, 1867

106 BALDWIN. Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of his Descendants. By Byron A. Baldwin. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871

107 BALDWIN. The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881. With Supplementary Volume. By Charles C. Baldwin. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth (1373 pages). Cleveland, 1881-89

108 BALL. A Sermon on Mr. Nathan Ball, who departed this Life Dec. 29, 1797. 8vo, paper. Lee, Mass., 1800 (reprinted at Albany, 1862)

109 BALLOU. An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America; carefully compiled and edited by Adin Ballou. Portraits. 8vo, half sheep (1323 pages). (Providence, 1888)

110 BANCROFT. Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. Aaron Bancroft (with List of his Writings). By Alonzo Hill. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1839

111 BANCROFT. George Bancroft. By Samuel Swett Green. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1891

112 BANGS. Autobiography of Rev. John Bangs (of New York City). 12mo, cloth. New York: Printed for the Author, 1846

113 BANGS. Memorial of the Golden Wedding of Rev. Nathan and Mrs. Mary Bangs, April 23, 1856. (With list of names.) 4 portraits. 8vo, cloth.
New York: For Private Circulation, 1856

114 BANGS. Genealogy of the Bangs Family. By Dean Dudley. Sheet, 11½ x 9½ inches. (2 copies.)

115 BANNATYNE. Genealogy of the Family of Bannatyne. Printed on vellum. 8 pages. 4to, half morocco.
n. p., n. d.

116 BANNEKER. Banneker, the Afric-American Astronomer. From the Posthumous Papers of Martha E. Tyson. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1884

117 BANTA. Genealogy of the Descendants of Jacob Epke (Banta), of Holland, who sailed for (and settled in) New Amsterdam, 1659. Folio. (2 copies.) n. p., n. d.
Includes the Pioneer Settlers of Kentucky, Hendrick H. Banta, Jr., and his wife, of the 5th Generation.

118 BANTA. The Banta Genealogy. Descendants of Epke Jacobse, who came from Friesland, Netherlands, to New Amsterdam, February, 1659. By Theodore M. Banta. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1893
Two autograph letters from the author to Dr. Purple laid in.

119 BARBER. Genealogy of the Barber Family, the Descendants of Robert Barber, of Lancaster County, Penna. By Edwin A. Barber. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Phila. 1890

120 BARCLAY. A Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie, together with Memoirs of the Life of Col. David Barclay. Collected for the Information and Use of their Posterity. 12mo, half calf. Aberdeen, 1749

121 BARLOW. Family Genealogy, comprising the Ancestry and Descendants of Jonathan Barlow and Plain Rogers, of Delaware Co., N. Y., and connected Families. By George Barlow. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. (Brooklyn, 1891)

122 BARNABY. The Barnaby or Barneby Family. By Ebenezer W. Pierce. (3 pages.) 8vo, paper.

123 BARNARD. Sermon in North Church, Salem, on the Death of Rev. Thomas Barnard, D. D. By John Prince. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1814

124 BARNARD. In Memoriam. William Frederic Barnard. 12mo, cloth.
New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1864

125 BARNES. In Memory of Major-General James Barnes (of Springfield, Mass., with account of his services during the Civil War). 8vo, paper.
Printed for Private Distribution, 1869

126 BARNES. In Memory of Alfred Smith Barnes. (With genealogical chapter.) Portrait. 12mo, cloth.
Printed for Private Distribution, 1889

127 BARNSTABLE, Mass. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers. By C. F. Swift. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Barnstable, 1888-90

128 BARRETT. Genealogy of some of the Descendants of Thomas Barrett, Sen., of Braintree, Mass., 1635. Compiled by Wm. Barrett. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. St. Paul, 1888

129 BARSTOW. A Brief Memoir of John Barstow, of Providence, R. I. By Alexis Caswell. Portrait. 8vo, paper.
Albany, 1864

130 BARSTOW. Manuscript Genealogy of the Barstows (of New England), with extracts from the Parish Registers of England, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths. Records from the Prerogative Office of the Archbishop of York, etc., neatly written and collected. By John Barstow. 4to, cloth.

Given to Samuel G. Drake at the request of Mr. John Barstow, before his decease, 1864.

131 BARTLETT. A Memory of Edwin Bartlett, died at Annandale, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1867. (With extracts from his letters on Central America, South America, etc.) Photo. portrait. 4to, cloth. (Philadelphia, 1868)

132 BARTLETT. Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of the Bartlett Family in England and America. By Levi Bartlett. Folding table. 8vo, cloth. Lawrence, 1876

133 BARTLETT. The Bartletts. Ancestral, Genealogical, Biographical and Historical. Comprising an Account of the American Progenitors of the Bartlett Family, with special reference to the Descendants of John Bartlett, of Weymouth, Mass., and Cumberland, R. I. By Thos. Edward Bartlett. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1892

134 BARTOW. The Bartow Genealogy, containing Everyone of the Name of Bartow Descended from Thomas Bartow. With the supplementary volume. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, paper, uncut. n. p. (1878-79)

With two A. L. S. laid in.

135 BASCOM. A Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom (of New England) and his Descendants. By Edward D. Harris. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1870

A few copies printed by subscription.

136 BATE and KIRKLAND. Genealogies of the Families of Bate and Kirkland. Privately printed. 4to, paper. London, 1877

137 BATES. Memorial Sketch of Isaac Chapman Bates (with genealogical note). By Hamilton A. Hill. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1877

138 BAXTER. Love's Last Work. A Tribute to the Memory of John C. Baxter. By P. Franklin Jones. 12mo, paper. Catskill, N. Y.: Printed for the Author, 1877

139 BAXTER. Memorial of H. Henry Baxter (Adjutant-General of Vermont during the War, etc.). Portrait. 4to, morocco. New York, 1884

140 BAXTER, James P. The Pioneers of New France in New England, with Contemporary Letters and Documents. Thick 4to, cloth. Albany, 1894

141 BAYARD. Memorial of Rev. Lewis P. Bayard, D. D., Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York City. By J. W. Brown. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1841

142 BAYARD. Col. John Bayard (1738-1807) and the Bayard Family in America. By Jas. Grant Wilson. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1885

Presentation copy from the author to Genl. Grant.

143 BAYARD. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Bayard Family. (Abstract of Bayard Wills.) 10 pieces. (As one lot.)

144 BEAL. John Beal, of Hingham, and One Line of his Descendants. (By Dr. N. B. Shurtleff.) 8vo, paper. (Boston, 1865)

Dr. Purple has written in pencil, "25 copies printed."

145 BEARDSLEY. A Sketch of William Beardsley: one of the Original Settlers of Stratford, Conn., and a Record of his Descendants, to the Third Generation, and of some who bear his Name to the Present Time. By E. Edwards Beardsley. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1867

146 BECK. Pedigree of the Family of Beck, of Upton Co., Chester Co., Chester, with their Alliances. 8vo, paper.

147 BECKWITH. The Beckwiths (descendants of George Beckwith, who came to Maryland 1648). By Paul Beckwith. 8vo, boards. Albany, 1881

148 BEDFORD. Pedigree of the Family of Bedford, of Hull, Dewsbury, etc., Co. York. Compiled by Edwin J. Bedford. Privately printed. 4to, paper. London, 1879

149 BEEKMAN. Memoir of James William Beekman. By Edward F. de Lancey. Portrait. Royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1877

150 BEEKMAN. Some Records of the Beekman Family. By James R. Gibson, Jr. 8vo, paper. New York, 1888

151 BEEKMAN. Manuscript Abstract of Wills Jacobus, Jacob and Gerard Beekman, 1722-1746, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

152 BEERS. Address at the Funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers (of New Haven, Conn. With genealogical note on the Beers Family). By Samuel W. S. Dutton. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1849

153 BELCHER. Record of the Descendants of Andrew Belcher. By W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873

154 BELKNAP, Jeremy. American Biography; or, An Historical Account of those Persons who have been Distinguished in America. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. Boston, 1794-98

155 BELKNAP. Life of Jeremy Belknap, the Historian of New Hampshire; with selections from his Correspondence and Writings. Collected and arranged by his Grand-Daughter. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1847

156 BELL. A Discourse on Jacob Bell of New York. By Edwin F. Hatfield. 8vo, paper. 1852

Mr. Bell was foreman under Commodore Perry, and constructed the fleets on Lake Erie in the War of 1812.

157 BELLENDEN. The Story of the Bellendens. By J. A. Ewing. Printed for private distribution: Hertford, 1880

Presentation copy, with A. L. S., from the author.

158 BELLOWS. Historical Sketch of Col. Benjamin Bellows, Founder of Walpole, Vt. (With Genealogy of the Bellows Family.) By Henry W. Bellows. Folding table and colored Coat of Arms, etc. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1855

159 BELLOWS. The Bellows Genealogy; or, John Bellows, the Boy Emigrant of 1635 and his Descendants. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Keene, N. H., 1898

160 BEMUS. Jotham Bemus of Bemus's Heights. (A Genealogy of the Family; with some corrections by Dr. Purple.) 8vo, cloth. Jamestown, N. Y., 1894

161 BENEDICT. Proceedings of the Albany Bar on the Death of Col. Lewis Benedict (of Albany, killed in the Battle of Pleasant Hill, while in command of the Left Wing). 8vo, paper. Albany, 1864

162 BENEDICT. The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America. By Henry Marvin Benedict. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1870

163 BENEDICT. Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict. By John T. Hall. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Family, 1870

164 BENEDICT. Aaron Benedict. A Memorial. 2 portraits. Royal 8vo, paper. n. p., 1873

165 BENJAMIN. Sermon on Mrs. Sarah H. Benjamin. By David Murdock, D. D. 8vo, paper. Elmira, N. Y., 1860

166 BENNET. The Bennet Family of Ipswich, Mass. By John M. Bradbury. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1875

Edition of 50 copies.

167 BENSON. The Benson Family of Newport, R. I. With an Appendix concerning the Benson Families in America of English Descent. (By W. P. Garrison.) 8vo, paper. New York: Privately printed, 1872

Autograph letter from the author laid in.

168 BERGEN. The Bergen Family; or, The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the Early Settlers of New York and Brooklyn. By Teunis G. Bergen. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1866

169 BERGEN. The Bergen Family; or, The Descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the Early Settlers of New York and Brooklyn. By Teunis G. Bergen. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1876

An uncut copy.

170 BERGEN, Teunis G. Register in Alphabetical Order of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N. Y., from its First Settlement by the Europeans to 1700. (A. L. S. laid in.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1881

171 BERGEN. A Memoir of the Life and Writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht, with pedigrees. By Saml. S. Purple. 4to, unbound. New York: Privately Printed, 1881

100 copies printed.

172 BERGEN, Hon. Teunis G. Dutch Church Marriages (marked "Unpublished"), 1801 to 1807. Compared by Hon. Teunis G. Bergen. A Manuscript of 25 folio pages.

173 BERKELEY. The Berkeley Manuscripts. Abstracts and Extracts of Smyth's Lives of the Berkeleys, including all the Pedigrees and matter never before published. Engraved View and folding pedigrees. By Thomas D. Fosbroke. 4to, half calf. London, 1821

174 BERKELEY. The Two-Hundredth Birthday of Bishop George Berkeley. By Noah Porter. Portrait. 8vo, boards. New York, 1885

175 BERRIAN. Recollections of Mary Chandler Berrian, by her father William Berrian, D. D., Rector of Trinity Church, New York City. 8vo, leather. Printed for Private Distribution. 1842

176 BERRY, William. Genealogia Antiqua; or, Mythological and Classical Tables. Compiled from the Best Authors on Fabulous and Ancient History. Folio boards, uncut. London, 1816

177 BERRYER. Some Recollections of Antoine Pierre Berryer. By John Bigelow. 8vo, paper. New York, 1869

178 BERTIE. A Memoir of Peregrine Bertie. Eleventh Lord Willoughby De Eresby, Commander-in-Chief of Queen Elizabeth's Forces in the Low Countries and in France; Governor of Berwick. With Genealogical Notes and folding pedigrees. By a Descendant in the Fourth Generation. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. London, 1838

179 BETHELL. Manuscript Pedigrees of the Bethell Family from 1655 to 1873. Neatly written in ink. Folio, half vellum.

180 BETHUNE. A Discourse on George W. Bethune, D. D., of Brooklyn. By Isaac Ferris. 8vo, paper. New York (1862)

181 BETHUNE. A Tribute to the Memory of Rev. George W. Bethune, of Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. By Alex. R. Thompson. 8vo, paper. New York, 1862

182 BETHUNE. Records, Genealogical Charts and Traditions of the Families of Bethune and Faneuil. Collected from authentic sources. By J. L. Weisse. Extra-illustrated, with portraits and views. 4to, sheets. New York, 1866

Only 25 copies privately printed.

183 BETHUNE. The Bethune Family, with a sketch of the Faneuil Family with whom the Bethunes have become connected in America. By Mrs. John A. Weisse. 4to, cloth. New York, 1884

184 BICKNELL. Memorial of a Respectable and Respected Family, and especially of Joshua Bicknell. By Thos. W. Bicknell. (With 16 pages of Tombstone Inscriptions of the Bicknells in Barrington, R. I.) 8vo, paper. Boston, 1880

185 BICKNELL. The Bicknells and the Family Re-Union, at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Colored Coat of Arms. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1880

186 BIDDLE. Memoir of Chapman Biddle (including his services during the Civil War). By Charles Godfrey Leland. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1882

187 BIDDLE. Autobiography of Charles Biddle of Philadelphia. (With genealogical appendix.) 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia: Privately Printed, 1883

188 BIDDLE. Col. Clement Biddle. With a Genealogy of the Biddle Family. Coats of Arms. 4to, paper. Philadelphia, 1883

189 BIDWELL. In Memoriam. Marshall S. Bidwell (of the New York Bar). Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. (New York, 1872)

190 BIDWELL. Genealogy of the Seventh Generation of the Bidwell Family in America. By Edwin M. Bidwell. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1884

191 BIDWELL. A Memorial of Marshall S. Bidwell. By Edward F. De Lancey. Photo portrait laid in. 8vo, paper. New York, 1890

192 BIGELOW. Genealogy of the Bigelow Family of America, from the Marriage, in 1642, of John Biglo and Mary Warren to the year 1890. By Gilman Bigelow Howe. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1890

A. L. S. from the author laid in.

193 BILL. History of the Bill Family. By Ledyard Bill. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1867

194 BINNEY. An Eulogium on the Life and Character of Horace Binney. By Hon. Wm. Strong. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1876

195 BINNEY. Genealogy of the Binney Family in the United States (and England). By Charles J. F. Binney. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1886

196 BIRD. Genealogical Sketch of the Bird Family, having its Origin in Hartford, Conn. (By Isaac Bird.) 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1855

With numerous manuscript corrections and additions.

197 BIRD. A Genealogy of Thomas Bird, of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his Descendants. By Wm. B. Trask. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871

198 BISBEE. Family Records of some of the Descendants of Thomas Bisbedge, of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. By W. B. Lapham. 8vo, tinted paper covers. Augusta, Maine, 1876

Printed for private distribution.

199 BISSE. The Bisse Family. A Manuscript Genealogy of 269 pages, with Coat of Arms, Autograph Letters, etc., laid in. 4to, half vellum.

A work of extensive research and value.

200 BISSELL. Genealogy of the Bissell Family. (By Henry R. Stiles.) 8vo, paper.

201 BLACKSTONE. The Blackstone Family: Sketches, Biographical and Genealogical, of Wm. Blackstone and his Descendants. (By L. M. Sargent.) 8vo, original tinted paper covers. Norwich, Conn., 1857

"With L. Blackstone's Compliments." Published for the gratification of the family circle.

202 BLACKSTONE. William Blackstone, Boston's First Inhabitant. (By Thos. C. Amory.) 12mo, paper. (Boston, 1877)

203 BLAKE. A Genealogical History of William Blake, of Dorchester, and his Descendants. By Samuel Blake. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1857

204 BLAKE. In Memory of Charles Frederick Blake. (By Geo. Ticknor Curtis and others.) Portrait. Royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1881

205 BLAKEMAN. Memorial of Helen Rodgers Blakeman (of New York City). 16mo, cloth. 1870

206 BLAKEY. A Sermon on James William Blakey. By Rev. Richard H. Steele. 8vo, paper. Troy, N. Y., 1851

207 BLATCHFORD. A Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Alicia Blatchford (of Lansingburgh, N. Y.). By Villeroy D. Reed. 8vo, paper. Lansingburgh, 1847

208 BLEECKER. A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Late Garrat Noel Bleecker (of New York City). By William R. Williams. 8vo, paper.
New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1853

209 BLISS. Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, from about the year 1550 to 1880. By John H. Bliss. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1881

210 BOARDMAN. Memoir of Mrs. Mary Anna Boardman, with a historical account of her forefathers, and biographical and genealogical notices of many of her kindred and relatives. By John F. Schroeder. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
New Haven: Printed for Private Distribution, 1849

211 BOARDMAN. Biographical Sketch of Timothy Boardman. (With genealogical particulars.) By Samuel W. Boardman. 4to, paper. n. p., n. d.

212 BOERUM. The Life of a Patriot, Samuel Boerum, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (By Franklin Burge.) With an Account of the Boerum Family. 8vo, paper. (1876.)

213 BOGARDUS. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of Cornelius (1711) and Pieter (170½) Bogardus in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 2 pieces. (As one lot.)

214 BOLLES. Genealogy of the Bolles Family in America. By John A. Bolles. 4to, paper. Boston, 1865

215 BOLLING. A Memoir of a portion of the Bolling Family in England and Virginia. (By T. H. Wayne.) Photo. portraits. 4to, paper, uncut. Richmond, 1868
Only 50 copies printed for private distribution.

216 BOLTON. Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Bolton in England and America. By Robert Bolton. Portraits, coats-of-arms and folding tables. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1862
Edition limited to 50 copies. Contains both Erratas. Autograph letters and cuttings inserted.

217 BOLTON. The Boltons of Old and New England, with a Genealogy of the Descendants of William Bolton, of Reading, Mass., 1720. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Portraits. 4to, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1889

218 BOLTON. The Family of Bolton in England and America, 1100-1894. A Study in Genealogy. By Henry C. Bolton and Reginald P. Bolton. Folding tables and portraits. 8vo, cloth, uncut. New York: Privately Printed, 1895

219 BONTECOU. The Bontecou Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of Pierre Bontecou, a Huguenot Refugee from France. By John E. Morris. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1885

220 BOOGE. A Short and General Account of the Family of People named Booge, as far as is known the only Family of that Name in the U. S. By D. Williams Patterson. 8vo, unbound, pp. 7. (New York, 1872)

221 BOORMAN. The Will of James Boorman (of New York). 8vo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

222 BOOTH. Report of the Booth Association of the U. S., with pedigrees of the different families of the Booth Family in America and England. By Columbus Smith. 8vo, paper. Burlington, Vt., 1868

223 BOOTH. The Angel Bride. (Memorial of Isabella N. Booth.) For her Friends. By her Father, W. H. Newell. Small 4to, cloth. New York, 1868

224 BOOTHE. The Family of Richard Boothe (an original Settler in Stratford, Conn.). Traced through some branches of his posterity, and introduced by fragmentary notes on ancient Stratford. (Genealogy of the Stratford and Boothe Families.) Plates and map. 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1862

225 BORDLEY. Biographical Sketches (with genealogy) of the Bordley Family of Maryland, for their Descendants. 2 parts. By Elizabeth B. Gibson. Edited by Elizabeth Mifflin. 12mo, paper. Philadelphia, 1865

226 BORNEMAN. The History of the Borneman Family in America, since the first settlers, 1721-1878. By James H. Borneman. 12mo, boards. Boyertown, Pa., 1881

227 BORRON. The Borron Genealogy. Privately printed. 4to, half vellum. London, 1873

228 BOSTON (England). The Boston Magazine of Literature, Theology and Politics. Published monthly. Vol. I. 8vo, old calf. Boston, 1840

229 BOSTON (England). Boston in the Olden Times. Legends and Tales illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Boston and its Neighborhood. By Roger Quaint. 8vo, cloth. Boston, n. d.

230 BOUDINOT. Elias Cornelius Boudinot (descended from Cherokees), 1835-1890. Portrait. Small 4to, calf. (Chicago, n. d.)

231 BOURNE. Remarks Concerning Richard Bourne and his Descendants, at the First Anniversary Meeting of the Cape Cod Association. By S. Sweet. 8vo, 2 pp.

232 BOUTON. Autobiography of Nathl. Bouton (Historian, of Concord, N. H.). Edited by John B. Bouton. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1879

233 BOUTON. The Bouton-Boughton Family. Descendants of John Bouton, a native of France, who embarked from Gravesend, Eng., and landed at Boston, 1635. By James Boughton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1890

234 BOWDITCH. Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. (With genealogical matter.) By Nath. I. Bowditch. 2 portraits. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1840

235 BOWDITCH. A Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. Nathaniel Bowditch. (With family particulars.) By Alexander Young. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1838. Sketch of the Life and Character of Nathaniel Bowditch. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1863. 2 pamphlets.

236 BOWDOIN. Sermon on Gov. James Bowdoin. By Peter Thacher. 4to, paper. Boston, 1791

237 BOWDOIN. An Eulogy on Hon. James Bowdoin, with Notices of his Family, pronounced at Brunswick, Me., before Bowdoin College. By William Jenks. 4to, unbound. Boston, 1812

Autograph signature of James Bowdoin laid in.

238 BOWDOIN. Address by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop (on Pierre Baudouin and some of his Descendants), Commencement Day, Sept. 5th, 1849. 8vo, paper. Bost. 1849

239 BOWDOIN. Some Account of the Bowdoin Family, with notes of the Portage, Lynde, Newgate and Erving Families. By Temple Prime. 8vo, paper. New York, 1887

240 BOWEN. Lineage of the Bowens, of Woodstock, Conn. By Edward Augustus Bowen. Illustrations, Ancestral Charts, etc. 8vo, cloth, uncut.
Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press, 1897

No. 90 of only 250 printed. Presentation copy from the author.

241 BOWER. Rev. John Bower, First Minister at Derby, Conn., and his Descendants. By C. C. Baldwin. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1879

242 BOWERS. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers, of Middle Haddam, Conn. (With genealogical appendix.) By James Kilbourn. Published by her Kindred. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1856

243 BOWLES. A Printed Pedigree of the Bowles Family, dated "Boston, 1854, with the respects of J. Wingate Thornton." 4to.

244 BOWMAN. Sermon on Bishop Samuel Bowman. Preached at Lancaster, Pa. With biographical notice. By J. Isidore Mombert. 8vo, paper. Lancaster, 1861

245 BOWMAN. The Bowman Family. A Historical and Memorial (Genealogical) Volume, from the Earliest Traditions to the Present Time, 1886. (By S. L. Bowman.) Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Harrisburg, Pa. (1886)

"A Private volume, intended for Private Circulation within the family."

246 BOYD. The History of the Boyd Family and Descendants. With an Historical Chapter on the Ancient Family of Boyds in Scotland, and a complete Record of their Descendants in Kent, New Windsor, and Middletown, N. Y., Northumberland Co., Pa., and Boston, Mass., 1740-1884. By William P. Boyd. Portraits and views. 8vo, half morocco. Conesus, N. Y., 1884

247 BRACKET. Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of the Name and Family of Brackett and Richardson. By Jeffrey Richardson, Jr. (Brackett Family, pp. 56; Richardson Family, pp. 30.) 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1860

248 BRADFORD. A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William Bradford, Second Governor of New Plymouth, principally collected by Guy M. Fessenden. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1850

249 BRADFORD. Bishop Doane's Words at the Burial of Mrs. Bradford (Susan V. Boudinot, daughter of Elis Boudinot). 8vo, paper. Privately Printed, 1854

250 BRADFORD. Report of the Committee of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania of their Visit to New York, May 20, 1863, at the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Birthday of William Bradford. By Horatio G. Jones. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1863

251 BRADFORD. Testimonial to the Memory of Alexander W. Bradford. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1868

252 BRADFORD. Andrew Bradford, Founder of the Newspaper Press in the Middle States of America. By Horatio G. Jones. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1869

253 BRADFORD. Genealogical Memoirs of William Bradford, the Printer. By Samuel S. Purple. Facsimile of the original tombstone. 4to, cloth.
New York: Privately Printed, 1873

Edition, 50 copies.

254 BRADFORD. An Old Philadelphian. Col. William Bradford, the Patriot Printer of 1776. Sketches of his Life. By John W. Wallace. Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Philadelphia, 1884

No. 82 of the Limited Edition of 100 copies for presentation. Autograph signature of William Bradford, and autograph letter from the author laid in.

255 BRADLEE. In Memoriam. Sermon in the Memory of Samuel Bradlee. (With biographical appendix.) By Rufus Ellis. 8vo, paper. Printed for private distribution, 1867

256 BRADLEY. History of the Bradlee Family, with particular reference to the Descendants of Nathan Bradley, of Dorchester, Mass. By Saml. B. Daggett. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1878

257 BRADSHAW. Family Memorials. (Genealogy of the Bradshaw, Knickerbocker, Boynton, and several other families.) By Antoinette B. Shattuck and John H. Bradshaw. 8vo, boards. Chicago, 1890

258 BRADSTREET. The Claim of Martha Bradstreet. Containing Chart of the Descendants of Col. John Bradstreet. 8vo, half roan. (New York)

259 BRADSTREET. Pedigree of the Bradstreet Family. Compiled by John Dean and Dean Dudley. Sheet, 9½ x 13¼ inches. (3 copies.)

260 BRADSTREET. A Manuscript Pedigree of Simon Bradstreet, who died at Salem, 1697; also a Printed Pedigree of Bradstreet by John Dean and Dean Dudley, and a letter regarding the Bradstreets by J. M. Bradstreet, of Cincinnati. (Sold as 2 pieces.)

261 BRADY. In Memoriam. James T. Brady (of New York City Bar). 8vo, paper. New York, 1869

262 BRAINERD. Sermon at Haddam (Conn.), at the Funeral of Mrs. Elizabeth Brainerd. (With Genealogical Note.) By David D. Field. 8vo, paper, uncut.
Middletown, 1814

Presentation copy.

263 BRAINERD. The Genealogy of the Brainerd Family in the United States. By Rev. David D. Field. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1857

264 BRAMAN. Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. Isaac Braman. (With Genealogical Appendix.) By David T. Kimball. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1859

265 BRATTLE. An Account of Some of the Descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle. By Edward-Doubleday Harris. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1867

Only 50 copies printed.

266 BREAD. A Record of the Descendants of Allen Bread, who came to America from England in 1630. Portrait and plate. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1892

Only 100 copies printed.

267 BRECK. Genealogical Manuscript of the Breck Family. By Saml. G. Drake. With two Genealogical Charts in MSS. 6 pages. 4to and folio. (As one lot.)

268 BRECKINRIDGE. A Memorial of Mrs. Margaret Breckinridge (of Princeton, N. J.). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1849

269 BREED. Proceedings of the First Convention of the Breed Family, held at Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 10th, 1868, with address by Deacon J. C. Breed. 8vo, paper. Jamestown, N. Y., 1872

270 BREESE. Pedigree of the Breese Family, with Arms. 4to, folding sheet.

271 BRETT. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Brett Family. 15 pieces. (As one lot.)

272 BRETZ. Genealogy of the Ludwig Bretz Family, 1750-1890. By E. W. S. Parthemore. 8vo, cloth. Harrisburg, 1890

Only 100 copies printed.

273 BREWSTER. Account of the Golden Wedding of James and Mary Brewster (of New Haven, Conn.). Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Printed at the Request of the Children, 1860

274 BRIDGE. Account of the Descendants of John Bridge, of Cambridge (Mass.), 1632. (By Wm. F. Bridge.) Plates. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1884

275 BRIDGER, Charles. An Index to Printed Pedigrees contained in County and Local Histories, the Heralds Visitations and the more important Genealogical Collections. 8vo, cloth. London, 1867

276 BRIDGMAN. Address on Mrs. Sarah Abbott Bridgman. By Joseph P. Thompson. New York, 1871

Only 100 copies printed.

277 BRIDGMAN. Genealogy of the Bridgman Family. Descendants of James Bridgman, 1636-1894. By Burt N. Bridgman and Joseph C. Bridgman. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hyde Park, Mass., 1894

278 BRIGGS. A Partial Record of the Descendants of Walter Briggs, of Westchester, N. Y. By Sam Briggs. 4to, paper. Cleveland, 1878

279 BRIGHAM. A Discourse on Rev. John C. Brigham. (With Narrative of His Early Life.) By William Adams. 8vo, paper. New York, 1863

280 BRIGHT. The Brights of Suffolk, England, represented in America by the Descendants of Henry Bright, who came to New England, 1630. By J. B. Bright. Illustrated. 8vo, half morocco. Boston, 1858

Presentation copy from the author to Dr. Purple, with autograph letter laid in.

281 BRIGHT. Pedigree of John Bright, of Bury St. Edmunds. 8vo, paper. n. d.

282 BRIGHT. The Bright Family, (also) the Wilkinson, Temple, Chase, Bethune, Copley and Pelham Families. 8vo, paper. No title-page. n. p., n. d.

283 BRIGHTON (England). Brighton College Register, 1847-1863, with Biographical Notices. By H. J. Mathews. 4to, cloth. Brighton, 1886

284 BRINCKERHOFF. The Family of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff (of New Amsterdam), 1638. Illustrated. 8vo, half morocco. New York, 1887

285 BRISTOL, England. A Chronological Outline of the History of Bristol. By John Evans. Map. 8vo, half morocco (joints cracked). Bristol: Published by the Author, 1824

286 BROADHEAD. A Manuscript Pedigree of the Family of Broadhead, of England and New York State. With Manuscript Remarks. In the handwriting and presented with the respects of E. B. O'Callaghan.

287 BROCAS. The Family of Brocas, of Beaurepaire and Roche Court. Hereditary Masters of the Royal Buckhounds. With some Account of the English Rule in Aquitaine. By Montagu Burrows. Thick royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1886

Only 500 copies printed.

288 BROCKWAY. Genealogy of a Branch of the Descendants of Wolston Brockway, who settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1660. By A. N. Brockway. 8vo, paper.
Watertown, N. Y., 1888

289 BROMFIELD. Reminiscences of John Bromfield (of Charleston, Mass.). Not published. 8vo, cloth, 210 pages. Salem: Printed at the Gazette Office, 1852

290 BROMFIELD. The Bromfields. By Daniel D. Slade. 8vo, paper.
Boston: Reprinted for Private Distribution, 1872

Only 50 copies printed. A. L. S. of the author laid in.

291 BROMFIELD. Pedigree of the Bromfield Family. With Arms. 4to, folding sheet.

292 BRONSON. Biographical Sketch of the Life and Writings of Prof. Henry Bronson, M. D. By Stephen G. Hubbard. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. (New Haven, 1884)

293 BROOKE. A Narrative of My Life; for my Family. 16mo, paper. Richmond, 1849

A very rare Revolutionary narrative. General Brooke was an Officer in Virginia, and most of the little volume is taken up with his Revolutionary experiences. It also contains particulars regarding the family.

294 BROOKLYN, N. Y. Manual of the Church of the Pilgrims. (With List of Names.) 12mo, paper. N. Y. 1859

295 BROOKLYN, N. Y. Commemorative Discourse on the Completion of the Tower and Spire of Holy Trinity Church. With Historical Notes. By T. Stafford Drowne. 8vo, paper. New York, 1868

296 BROOKLYN, N. Y. History of the Corporation of the Reformed Dutch Church known as the First Reformed Dutch Church. By A. J. Beekman. Plate. 4to, paper.
Brooklyn, 1886

297 BROOKLYN, N. Y. Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn, 1660-1696. Copied and translated by T. G. Bergen. Baptisms, 1660-1719. 8vo, unbound. (From Common Council Manuals of Brooklyn.)

298 BROOKS. Sermon Preached January 7th, 1849, after the death of Hon. Peter C. Brooks, by N. L. Frothingham. "Private." 8vo, paper. Boston, 1849

Presentation copy from the author to Dr. Lunt.

299 BROUGHTON. A Sketch relating to the Name and Family of Broughton. By Henery E. Waite. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1883

300 BROWN. A Sermon Preached May 31, 1791, in Providence, on the death of Nicholas Brown. By Samuel Stillman. (With particulars regarding the family.) 8vo, paper. Published at the desire of the Bereaved Family: Providence (1791).

301 BROWN. A Letter concerning Family History (with pedigree). By Andrew Brown. 4to, paper. n. p. 1812

302 BROWN. The Late Nicholas Brown. (Biographical Notices.) 8vo, paper. Providence (1841)

303 BROWN. A Discourse in Commemoration of the Life and Character of the Hon. Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I. By Francis Wayland. 8vo, paper. Bost. 1841

304 BROWN. A Memoir of James Brown (of the firm of Little, Brown & Co.). With Obituary Notices and Tributes of Respect. By George S. Hillard. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Privately Printed, 1856

305 BROWN. Sketch of the Educational and other Benefactions of the late Nicholas Brown. By Prof. Wm. Gammell. Fine portrait. 8vo, paper. (Hartford) 1857

306 BROWN. The Browns of Nottingham. (By Gilbert Cope.) 8vo, paper.
(West Chester, Pa.: Privately Printed, 1867)

307 BROWN. Report to the Brown Association, U. S. A. (Over 120 pages of Brown family genealogy.) By Columbus Smith. (Includes C. M. Fisher's Report, 1866.) 8vo, paper. Burlington, 1868

308 BROWN. Family Record of Silas Brown, Jr. (of Northampton, Mass., 1762. By A. C. Brown.) 8vo, paper.
(New York, 1879)

309 BROWN. Moses Brown, his Life and Services. By Augustine Jones. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1883

310 BROWN. Tributes to the Memory of James M. Brown (New York Banker). 8vo, cloth.
Privately Printed, 1891

311 BROWN. Manuscript Pedigree of John Brown, who settled in Salem, N. H., 1638, with two A. L. S. from Asa W. Brown, of Cincinnati. (As one lot.)

312 BROWNE. The Chad Browne Memorial. Genealogical Memoirs of a portion of the Descendants of Chad and Elizabeth Browne, and Sketches of other Early Rhode Island Settlers, 1638-1888. (By Mrs. Abby I. Bulkley.) Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Brooklyn, 1888

With A. L. S. of John Carter Brown referring to the catalogue of his library.

313 BROWNING, Chas. H. Americans of Royal Descent. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1883

314 BRUBACHER. The Brubacher Genealogy in America. By Jacob N. Brubacher. 24mo, cloth. Elkhart, Ind., 1884

315 BRUNET, Alexander. The Regal Armorie of Great Britain, from the Time of the Ancient Britons to the Reign of Queen Victoria: the Institution of Chivalry, and the Origin of the Emblematic Insignia in Ancient Nations. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. London, 1839

316 BRUSH. Of the Brush Family in America. Collected from various sources with references and notes. By George Rawson Brush. 16mo, paper. Sayville, N. Y., 1891

317 BRYANT. Tribute to Wm. Cullen Bryant (with Ancestry). By Robert C. Waterston. With unpublished poem by Bryant. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1878

318 BRYDSON, Thomas. A Summary View of Heraldry in Reference to the Usages of Chivalry and the General Economy of the Feudal System. 8vo, calf. London, 1795

319 BUCKINGHAM. The Buckingham Family; or, the Descendants of Thomas Buckingham, one of the First Settlers of Milford, Conn. By F. W. Chapman. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1872

With autograph note from the author.

320 BUCKLEY. Memorial of Thomas C. T. Buckley (of New York City Bar). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. 1876.

321 BUCKMINSTER. Discourse on Rev. Joseph Buckminster, of Portsmouth (N. H.). By Nathan Parker. (With Family Particulars.) 4to, paper. Portsmouth, 1812

322 BUDD. The Budd Family. By Enos Goble Budd. First Reunion, Aug. 14th, 1878. Letter from Thomas S. Budd, My Grandfather's History, etc. 12mo, paper. New York, 1881

323 BUELL. History of the Buell Family in England, from the remotest times ascertainable from our ancient histories, and in America, from Town, Parish, Church and Family Records. Compiled by Albert Wells. Portraits and coat-of-arms. 4to, cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1881

324 BUKENHAM. Notes and Extracts from numerous authorities respecting the Family of Bukenham or Bokenham, of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1066 to 1883, with Pedigrees, Births, Marriages, Deaths, etc. By Henry Maudslay. Part I (all published). Illustrations of arms, views, etc. 8vo, half roan (364 pages). London, 1884

Only 250 copies privately printed.

325 BULKELEY. The Bulkeley Family; or, the Descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who Settled at Concord, Mass., 1636. By F. W. Chapman. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1875

326 BULLARD. Genealogical Sketch of Dr. Artemas Bullard, of Sutton, Mass., and his Descendants. By Wm. S. Bullard. Plates. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1878

Only 100 copies printed.

327 BURBANK. Contributions to the Genealogy of the Burbank and Burbanck Families. By G. T. Ridlon. 8vo, paper. Saco, Me., 1880

328 BURDEN. A Memorial of Mrs. Henry Burden (of Troy, N. Y.). 2 lithograph plates. 8vo, morocco. Printed for the Family, 1860

329 BURGESS Genealogy. Memorial of the Family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, who were Settled at Sandwich, in the Plymouth Colony, in 1637. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1865

330 BURGH-NEXT-ALYSHAM. Transcript of the Register of the Church of Burgh. By Rev. E. T. Yates. Folding plates. 8vo, half calf. Norwich, 1880

331 BURHAMS. The Burhams Genealogy. Descendants from the First Ancestors in America. By Samuel Burhams. Portraits. Royal 8vo, cloth (797 pages). New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1894

With several autograph letters and genealogical memoranda of the author.

332 BURKE, Bernard. The Historic Lands of England. Plates. 8vo, half leather (rubbed). London, 1848

333 BURKE, Bernard. A Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland. Second Series. Numerous lithograph plates of Mansions, Halls, etc. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1855

334 BURKE, Bernard. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Coats-of-arms. Thick 8vo, cloth. London, 1863

335 BURKE, Bernard. A Selection of the Arms Authorized by the Laws of Heraldry. 37 plates and numerous folding genealogical tables. 8vo, cloth. London, 1863

336 BURKE, Bernard. Royal Descents and Pedigrees of Founders' Kin. Folding tables. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1864

337 BURKE, Bernard. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights. Coats-of-arms. Thick 8vo, half morocco, gilt edges. London, 1878

338 BURKE, Bernard. Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Colonial Gentry. Numerous coats-of-arms. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1891

339 BURKE, John. Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. Numerous coats-of-arms, etc. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. London, 1836

340 BURKE, John; and John Bernard. A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland, and Scotland. Portrait and coats-of-arms. 8vo, cloth. London, 1844

341 BURKE, John; and John Bernard. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo, cloth. London, 1844. With supplementary volume. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. London, 1846-49

342 BURKE, John; and John Bernard. The Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales, with their Descendants. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1848

343 BURKE, John (Editor). The Patrician. (A Magazine of Genealogy and Heraldry.) Vols. 1 to 3. 3 vols. 8vo, half calf. London, 1846-47

344 BURKE and ALVORD. The Burke and Alvord Memorial. A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Richard Burke, of Sudbury (and Alex. Alvord, of Windsor, Conn.). Compiled by John Alonzo Boutelle. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1864

345 BURLEIGH. The Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh Family of America. By Charles Burleigh. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Portland, 1880

346 BURN. The History of the French, Wallon, Dutch and other Foreign Protestant Refugees Settled in England, from the Reign of Henry VIII to the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes: With Copious Extracts from the Registers, Lists of the Early Settlers, Ministers, etc., etc. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. London, 1846

347 BURNES. Notes on the Name and Family of Burnes. By James Burnes. (My Grandfather's Record of the Family, extracts from Parish Records, etc.) 12mo, cloth. Edinburgh: Printed for Private Circulation, 1851

348 BURNET. A Discourse on Jacob Burnet. By Samuel W. Fisher. 8vo, paper. Cincinnati, 1853

349 BURNET. Brief Manuscript Genealogy of Genl. Wm. Burnet, of Newark, N. J. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

350 BURNHAM. A Discourse on William A. Burnham. By Joseph D. Wickham. 8vo, paper. Rutland, Vt., 1860

351 BURNHAM. The Burnham Family; or, Genealogical Records of the Descendants of the Four Emigrants of the name, who were among the Early Settlers in America. By Roderick H. Burnham. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1869

352 BURNHAM. Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham, the Emigrant who was among the Early Settlers of Hartford, Conn. By Roderick H. Burnham. Portraits and plates. 292 pages. Hartford, 1884. Genealogical Records of the Three Brothers, John, Thomas and Robert Burnham. Vol. 2. 40 pages, not consecutive, printed to be inserted in the volume issued in 1869. Hartford, dated 1869, printed in 1884. 1 vol. 8vo, half roan (rubbed).

353 BURNHAM. Report of the Trustees of the Burnham Association of America, including the Report to the Burnham Family of Edward Payson. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873

354 BURNS. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish House of Burnes. By Charles Rogers. 8vo, cloth. London, 1877

355 BURR. A General History of the Burr Family in America. With a Genealogical Record from 1570 to 1878. By Charles Burr Todd. Portraits and Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1878

356 BURRAGE. The Burrage Memorial. A Genealogical History of the Descendants of John Burrage, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1637. By Alvah A. Burrage. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1877

Two autograph letters from the author laid in.

357 BURRITT. Elihu Burritt: a Memorial Volume containing a Sketch of his Life and Labors. By Charles Northend. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1879

358 BURRITT. Reminiscences of the Early Life of Elihu Burritt. By William H. Lee. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1881

359 BURT. Early Days in New England. Life and Times of Henry Burt, of Springfield, and some of his Descendants, etc. By H. M. and Silas W. Burt. Portraits and maps. Thick 8vo, cloth. Springfield, 1893

360 BUSSEY. Tribute to the Memory of Benjamin Bussey, who died at Roxbury, January 13th, 1842. (With family particulars.) By Thomas Gray. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1842

Presentation copy.

361 BUTLER. Memoir of Benj. F. Butler (of Kinderhook Landing, N. Y., 1795). 8vo, paper. New York, 1859

362 BUTLER. Thomas Butler and His Descendants. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler, of Butler's Hill, South Berwick, Me., 1674-1886. By George H. Butler. Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1886

363 BUTLER. Butleriana, Genealogica et Biographica: or, Genealogical Notes Concerning May Butler and her Descendants. By James D. Butler. Plates. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1888

364 BUTLER. Some Accounts of Deacon John Butler, of Pelham, N. H., and of His Descendants. By Caleb Butler. Extracts from the Register making 16 pages in all. 8vo.

365 BUTTERFIELD. In Memoriam. John Butterfield (of Utica, N. Y.). 8vo, paper. 1869

366 BUTTERFIELD. The Butterfields of Middlesex Co. (Mass.). By George A. Gordon. 8vo, paper. (1890.)

367 BYBERRY and Moreland Township, Pa. A History from their Earliest Settlement by the Whites (with 150 pages of Family Genealogies). By Joseph C. Martindale. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1867

368 BYFIELD. Manuscript Genealogical Notes on Judge Byfield and Mary and Deborch Lyde. 3 pages. Folio.

369 CABELL. The Cabells and Their Kin. A Memorial Volume of History, Biography and Genealogy. By Alexander Brown. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1895

370 CADENHEAD. The Family of Cadenhead. By George Cadenhead. 8vo, half roan. Aberdeen, 1887

Edition, 125 copies. Presentation copy.

371 CAIRNS. Biographical Sketch of Capt. John T. Cairns. By S. Wallace Cone. 8vo, paper. New York, 1865

372 CALDWELL. Records (of) John and Sarah Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass., and Their Descendants, Sketches of Families connected with them by marriage and Notices of other Caldwell Families. By Augustine Caldwell. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873

373 CALDWELL. History of the Caldwell Family. By Albert Welles. Portrait and Coat of Arms. 4to, sheets, uncut. New York, 1881

American Family Antiquity.

374 CALHOUN. Life of John C. Calhoun. Presenting a Condensed History of Political Events from 1811 to 1843. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1843

375 CAMBRIDGE. A Sermon on the Reopening of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass. With Historical Notice of the Church, Names of the Wardens from 1762-1858, List of Early Officers, etc. By Nicholas Hoppin. Views. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

376 CAMERON. History of the Camerons; with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name. By Alexander MacKenzie. 8vo, half roan, gilt top, uncut. Inverness, 1884

377 CAMMANN. Memoir of George P. Cammann, M. D. (of New York City). By James R. Leaming. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1864

378 · CANADIAN FAMILIES. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes, Depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqua'a Nos Jours. Par L'Abbe Cyprien Tanguay. 7 vols. thick 8vo, original paper covers, uncut. Quebec, 1871-90

Bears the same relation to Canadian Families that Savage's Genealogical Dictionary does to New England Families.

379 CANDEE. The Candee Genealogy, with Notices of Allied Families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon and Wadsworth. Plate. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Cleveland, 1882

380 CANNING. Manuscript Genealogy of the J. W. Canning Family, Maternal Branch. 3 pages 4to, in Dr. Purple's handwriting.

381 CAPRON. Genealogy of the Descendants of Banfield Capron, 1660-1859. By Frederick A. Holden. Lithographic portraits. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1859

382 CARBURTON, England. The Registers of Carburton, in the County of Nottingham. Edited by Geo. W. Marshall, with index. Royal 8vo, boards. Worksop, 1888

383 CARHART. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Carhart, of Cornwall, England. By Mary E. (Carhart) Dusenbury. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1880

384 CARLISLE. Collections for a History of the Ancient Family of Carlisle. (By Nicolas Carlisle.) 4to, boards, uncut, broken. London, 1822

Privately printed and not for sale.

385 CARMELEY. Original Manuscript Transcript; or, Extracts of Registers of the Parish Church of Carmeley Somerset, made by Beaver H. Blacker, the Officiating Minister. Includes the Inscriptions from the Monuments, Marriages, Baptisms, etc. 2 vols. 4to, paper. 1881

386 CARMER. The Carmer Family of New York City. With Manuscript Additions by Dr. Purple. Compiled by James Lenox Banks, 1893. A sheet 24 x 15½ inches.

387 CARPENTER. Report to the Carpenter Assn., U. S. A. (with genealogies). By Columbus Smith and A. B. Herrick (made) 1871. Published by order of Carpenter Association. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

388 CARPENTER. Genealogy of One Branch of the Carpenter Family. By Martin L. Roberts. 8vo, half roan. Williamantic, Conn., 1877

Only 100 copies printed.

389 CARPENTER. Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, of Weymouth and Rehobeth, Mass., Providence, R. I., Pennsylvania and Long Island. By James Usher. 8vo, paper. New York (1883)

390 CARTER. Bi-Centenary Memorial of Jeremiah Carter, who came to the Province of Pennsylvania in 1682. Containing a Historic-Genealogy of his Descendants down to the Present Time. By Thomas Maxwell Potts. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Canonsburg, Pa.: Published by the Author, 1883

391 CARTER. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel and Thomas, Sons of Rev. Samuel Carter, 1640-1886. A Contribution to the History of the first Carters of Lancaster, Lunenburg and Leominster, Mass. By Clara A. and Sarah A. Carter. 8vo, half roan. (Clinton, 1887)

392 CARTERET and BRYANT. Genealogy of the Carteret and Bryant Families (of New Jersey). By Catharina R. Baetjer. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1887

Only a very few copies printed for the family.

393 CARY. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Thomas Cary (of Newburyport, Mass. With biographical appendix). By John Andrews. 8vo, paper. Newburyport, 1808

394 CARY. Cary Memorials. (Descendants of John Cary, who settled at Duxbury, 1634.) By S. F. Cary. Portrait inserted. 4to, cloth. Cincinnati, 1874

395 CASSEL. A Genealogical History of the Cassel Family in America. By Daniel K. Cassel, of Germantown, Pa. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Norristown, Pa., 1891

396 CASWELL. Sermon on Mrs. Esther Lois Caswell (with particulars of her family). By Francis Wayland. "Not Published." 8vo, paper. Providence, 1850

Presentation copy.

397 CAUFFMAN. Autumn Leaves from Family Trees: Historical, Biographical and Genealogical Materials relating to the Cauffman, Chidsey, Churchman, Foster, Montgomery, Rodenbough, Shervell and Affiliated Families. By Theo. F. Rodenbough. Illustrated. 8vo, parchment. New York, 1892

398 CAVERLY. Genealogy of the Caverly Family, 1116 to 1880. (By Robert Caverly.) Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Lowell, 1879

399 CAVERNO. Records of the Caverno Family (Descendants of Arthur Caverno or Kavanagh, who came to New Hampshire, 1740). By A. Caverno. 12mo, paper. Dover, N. H., 1874

400 CECIL. Life of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, published from Original Manuscript, with Memoir of the Family of Cecil from Records, etc. By Arthur Collins. 8vo, original wrapppers, uncut. London, 1730

In remarkable condition.

401 CENTURY Association (of New York City). Memorial Notices. 1875. 8vo, paper.

402 CHADWICK. Reports on the Estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick, and the Recent Proceedings of the Chadwick Association. By Edmund Chadwick and James Boardman. Illustrated. 4to, cloth. London, 1881

403 CHAMBERS. Memoir of Charlotte Chambers. (Including her Letters, Revolutionary Experiences, etc.) By Lewis H. Garrard. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia: Printed for the Author, 1856

404 CHAMBERS, Robert. Index to Heirs-at-Law, Next-of-Kin, Legatees, etc., who have been advertised for during the last 50 years, containing upwards of 50,000 names. 8vo, cloth. London, 1872

405 CHAMBERS. A Discourse Commemorative of Rev. Talbot Wilson Chambers. By Edward B. Coe. (With Appendix containing Letters.) Portrait. 8vo, paper, uncut. New York, 1896

406 CHAMPION. The Champion Genealogy. A History of the Descendants of Henry Champion, of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., together with some account of other Families of the Names. By Francis B. Trowbridge. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New Haven: Printed for the Author, 1891

Only 500 copies printed.

407 CHAMPNEY. Address at the Funeral of Mrs. Susanna (Park) Champney, with an Appendix containing a Genealogical Notice of the Champney and Park Families. By Frederick A. Whitney. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1855

408 CHANDLER. The Chandler Family. The Descendants of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637. Collected by George Chandler. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester: Printed for the Family, 1883

409 CHAPIN. Sermon on Mrs. Harriet Chapin, wife of Lyman Chapin. By William B. Sprague. "Printed at Request of the Bereaved Family." 8vo, paper. Albany, 1854

410 CHAPIN. The Chapin Genealogy. Descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, 1642. By Orange Chapin. 8vo, cloth. Northampton, 1862

411 CHAPIN. The Chapin Gathering. Proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin Family in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17th, 1862 (with list of Names of the Chapin Family and Record of Luke Chapin Family, from the Family Bible). 8vo, paper. Springfield, 1862

412 CHAPIN. Memoir of Edwin Hubbell Chapin, D. D., LL. D. By Rev. Anson Titus (with Ancestry). 8vo, paper. Boston, 1884

413 CHAPMAN. The Chapman Family, or the Descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the First Settlers of Say-Brook, Conn., with Genealogical Notes. By F. W. Chapman. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1854

414 CHAPMAN. Descendants of Ralph Chapman (Early Settler of Duxbury, Mass.). By Charles B. Gerard. Small 4to, cloth. Newburgh, N. Y., 1876

415 CHAPMAN. Edward C. Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass., 1644, and some of his Descendants. Compiled by Rev. Jacob Chapman and Dr. W. B. Lapham. 8vo, paper. Portland, 1878

416 CHAPMAN. The Chapman Family, 1774 to 1840. A record written in ink on blank pages of the Court and City Register for the year 1761. 16mo, old calf (broken).

This manscript record of deaths, marriages, births, etc., appears to have been kept by the family for over sixty years, and the entries were made at the time the events occurred, by different heads of the family.

417 CHASE. A Tribute of Affection to the Memory of Prof. Irah Chase (with Genealogical Record of the Chase Family, of Newton, Mass.). Portrait inserted. 8vo, paper.
Boston: Privately Printed, 1865

418 CHASE. Genealogical Memoir of the Chase Family, of Chesham, Bucks, England, and of Hampton and Newbury, in New England. By Geo. B. Chase. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1869

419 CHASE. Records of the Descendants of Rev. Nathl. Chase, of Buckfield, Maine; also Records of some of the Descendants of Edmund Chase, of Minot, Maine. (By W. P. Lapham.) 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1878

420 CHAUNCEYS. Memorials of the Chaunceys (Descendants of Charles Chauncey, of Plymouth, Mass., 1638), including President Chauncey, his Ancestors and Descendants. By William Chauncey Fowler. Portrait and folding tables. 8vo, cloth. With Appendix pages 305 to 336, paper. 2 vols.
Boston, 1858

Laid in is an extract from the Parish Register of Ardeley, England, relating to the Chauncey Family, by George W. Marshall, 7 pages.

421 CHAUNCY. Genealogical Chart of the Descendants of Isaac Chauncy. 8 x 12 inches. 8vo. n. d.

422 CHAUNCY. Pedigree, from 814 to 1671. Folio sheet, on fine paper. (12 copies.)

423 CHECKLEY. The Checkley Family. 8vo, unbound. 6 pages. (Boston, 1848)

424 CHEEVER. Biographical Sketch of Ezekiel Cheever (with Genealogical particulars) and Notes on the Free Schools and Early School Books of New England. By Henry Barnard. 8vo, paper. Hartford (1856)

425 CHEEVER. Ezekiel Cheever and Some of his Descendants. By John T. Hassam. Plates. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1879

426 CHELTENHAM, England. Griffith's New Historical Description of Cheltenham and its Vicinity. Second Edition. Illustrated with numerous fine copper-plates of old homes, stage coaches, etc. 2 vols. 12mo, half roan.
Cheltenham, 1826

427 CHELTENHAM. History of Cheltenham and its Environs: and a Concise View of the County of Gloucester. Pretty oval engraved views. 8vo, calf (cracked).
Cheltenham, 1803

428 CHENEY. The Cheney Genealogy. By Charles H. Pope. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1897

Presentation copy from the author.

429 CHERRY VALLEY, N. Y. Historical Account of the Presbyterian Church. (Account of the Indian Massacre, etc.) By H. U. Swinnerton. 8vo, paper. Cherry Valley, 1876

430 CHESTER. Obituary Notices of the Rev. John Chester, D. D. (of Albany, N. Y.). Portrait. 8vo, boards.
Albany, 1829

431 CHESTER. Descendants of Leonard Chester, of Wethersfield, Conn. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1868

432 CHESTER, Jos. L. The Marriage, Baptismal and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter. Edited and annotated. Private Edition. Thick royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1876

This is the Westminster Abbey Registers.

433 CHESTER. Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Chester, of Bristol, Barton Regis, London and Almondsbury. Also the Families of Astry. By R. E. Chester Waters. 4to, cloth, uncut. London, 1881

434 CHEVALIER-ANDERSON. Pedigree of the Chevalier-Anderson Family, with Arms. 4to, folding sheet.

435 CHILD. Genealogy of the Child, Childs, and Childe Families, of the Past and Present, in the United States and the Canadas, 1630-1881. By Elias Child. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Utica, N. Y., 1881

436 CHILDS. George W. Childs. A Biographical Sketch. By James Parton. Portrait. 12mo, paper.
Philadelphia, 1870

437 CHIPMAN. The Chipman Lineage, particularly as in Essex Co., Mass. By R. Manning Chipman. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1872

438 CHISHOLM. History of the Chisholms, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name. By Alexander McKenzie. 8vo, half roan. 1891

439 CHITTENDEN. The Chittenden Family. William Chittenden, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. Compiled by Alvan Talcott. 8vo, cloth. (New Haven, 1883)

440 CHOATE. The Choates in America, 1643-1896. John Choate and his Descendants. By E. O. Jameson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1896

441 CHOULES. A Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. John Overton Choules (of Newport, R. I.). By William Hague. 8vo, paper. New York, 1856

442 CHRISTIE. Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie. Compiled from Family Papers and the Public Records. By Charles Rogers. 8vo, cloth. London, 1878

443 CHRONOTYPE (The). An American Memorial of Persons and Events. (Washington Family, the Patroons of New York, Newton Family, Griswold Family, Early New York Streets, etc.) Portraits. 8 numbers (all published). 8vo, half morocco. New York, 1873-74

The original tinted paper covers are bound in.

444 CILLEY. Funeral Oration delivered at Washington over the Body of Hon. Jonathan Cilley, with a full Account of the late Duel, comprising many facts never before published. Portrait. 8vo, boards. New York, 1838

445 CINCINNATI Society. The Society of Cincinnati. With its Institution, and Extracts from the Proceedings of its General Meetings. 8vo, paper. Printed for Private Distribution, 1884

446 CINCINNATI Society. The Cincinnati in the Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of the Government of the United States under the Constitution and of George Washington as President. Plates. 8vo, paper. New York, 1889

447 CINCINNATI Society. The Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783. Photo Facsimile of the Original Document and all the Signatures. 4to, paper.

448 CIRCULARS, Prospectus, etc., of Privately Printed and Limited Works, mostly relating to America, and Genealogies. Including the Kelmscott Press Edition of Godfrey of Bologne, with Circular and Catalogue of their Publications, 1893, by Wm. Morris. Many with historical descriptions and notes. A fine, scarce collection. 225 pieces.

449 CLAPP. The Clapp Family Meeting at Northampton, Aug. 24, 1870. Comprising the Proceedings, the Address, Historical and other papers, etc. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1870

450 CLAPP. The Clapp Memorial Record of the Clapp Family in America, containing Sketches of the Original Six Emigrants and a Genealogy of their Descendants bearing the name. With a Supplement. Ebenezer Clapp, Compiler. Portraits and illustrations. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1876

451 CLARKE. Sermon delivered at the First Church in Boston at the Interment of Rev. John Clark, D. D. By Peter Thacher, D. D. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1798

452 CLARKE. A Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Anne Helen Clarke. (With a brief biographical sketch.) By William L. Hughes. Privately Printed. 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1850

453 CLARK. Will of Enoch White Clark, of Philadelphia. 8vo, paper. Phila.: For the Use of the Executors, 1856

454 CLARKE, Dorus. Fugitives from the Escritoire of a Retired Editor. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1864

"Compiled for the Entertainment and Benefit of our Family Circle."

455 CLARK. Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass., 1640-1866. By John Clark. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1866

456 CLARKE. Records of some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. By Samuel C. Clarke. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

457 CLARKE. Memorial of Walter Clarke, D. D. (of Buffalo). Photo portrait. 4to, paper. Buffalo, 1871

458 CLARKE. Sketch of M'Donald Clarke. By Clark Jillson. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1878

459 CLARKE. A Genealogical Statement of the Clarke Family, of Boston, 1731, with review of the same. By Isaac J. Greenwood. 8vo, paper. New York: For Private Distribution, 1879

460 CLARK. A Record of the Descendants of John Clark, of Farmington, Conn. By Julius Gay. Plate. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1882

461 CLARKE. Genealogy of the Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke, of Newbury, Mass. By George K. Clarke. 8vo, tinted paper covers, uncut. Boston, 1883

462 CLARKE. The Clarke-Clark Genealogy. Records of the Descendants of Thomas Clark, Plymouth, 1623-1697. By Rev. William W. Johnson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
North Greenfield, Wis., 1884

463 CLARK. A Few Genealogical Items connected with the Family descended from William Clark, one of the original settlers of Haddam, Conn.; especially in the line of Ebenezer Clark, who, from 1753-1800, lived in Washington, Conn. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

464 CLARK and ROSS. An Account of the Ancestors and Descendants of John Lardner Clark (from Thomas Clark, early of Milford, Conn.) and Sophia Marion Ross, who were married Aug. 1st, 1797. By Clifford S. Sims. 8vo, paper.
Prescott, Canada, 1870

465 CLAY. Life and Public Services of Henry Clay. By Epes Sargent. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1844

466 CLAYTON. Obituary Addresses on the Death of Hon. John M. Clayton, of Delaware. 8vo, paper.
Washington, 1857

467 CLAYTON. Some Account of the Clayton Family, of County Chester. By J. Paul Rylands. 8vo, half roan.
Liverpool: Printed for Private Circulation, 1880

468 CLAYTON. Memoir of John M. Clayton (of Dagsborough, Del.). By Joseph P. Comegys. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Wilmington, 1882

469 CLEAVELAND. Memorial of Elisha Lord Cleaveland (of New Haven, Conn.). 8vo, paper.
New Haven, 1866

470 CLEVELAND. An Address on the Life and Character of Parker Cleveland, Professor of Bowdoin College. By Leonard Woods. 8vo, paper. Portland, 1859

471 CLEVELAND. A Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, of Windham Co., Conn. By Horace G. Cleveland. Coats-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1879

472 CLEVELAND. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass., an Emigrant from England in 1635, with a Sketch of the Clevelands of Virginia and the Carolinas. By James B. Cleveland. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1881

473 CLINTON. An Eulogium on De Witt Clinton. By James R. Manley. 8vo, paper. New York, 1828

474 CLINTON. Discourse on the Character and Services of Dewitt Clinton. By James Renwick. 8vo, boards. New York, 1829

Presentation copy from the author to David Hosack, M. D.

475 CLINTON. Biographical Sketch of the Clinton Family. By Charles A. Clinton. Laid in is a portrait of DeWitt Clinton. 12mo, paper. n. p., n. d.

476 CLINTON, Conn. Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Clinton Congregational Church. 3 plates. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1868

477 CLINTON, N. Y. Historical Sketch of Hamilton College. By Charles E. Allison. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Yonkers, N. Y., 1889

478 COBB. Autobiography of the First Forty-One Years of the Life of Sylvanus Cobb, to which is added a Memoir (and his Ancestry). By Sylvanus Cobb. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1867

479 COBBS. Farewell Message and Obituary Notices of Rt. Rev. Nicholas Hamner Cobbs, D. D., late Bishop of Alabama. 8vo, paper. Montgomery, 1861

480 COCHRAN. Utica Morning Herald, June 18th, 1875, containing Reminiscences and Genealogy of the Cochran Family.

481 COCHRANE. Memorial of Capt. Charles Cochrane, a British Officer in the Revolutionary War, 1774-1781. By Mellen Chamberlain. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1891

482 CODDINGTON. William Coddington (Governor of Rhode Island). Resistance by him and others in Lincolnshire to the Royal Loan. By David King. 8vo, sheets. (1882.)

483 CODMAN. Memoir of John Codman, D. D. (with chapter on Ancestry). By Wm. Allen. With Reminiscences, by Joshua Bates. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1853

484 COE. Record of the Coe Family, 1596-1856. (Descendants of Robert Coe, of Stamford, Conn.) By D. B. Coe. 8vo, paper. New York, 1856

485 COFFIN. Memoir and Journals of Rev. Paul Coffin (with Genealogy and Journals of Tours to Conn., 1760; Rhode Island, in 1761; Maine, 1796-1800, etc.). Portrait photo. 8vo, boards (broken). Portland, Me., 1855

486 COFFIN. Genealogy of the Early Generations of the Coffin Family, in New England. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1870

487 COFFIN. The Coffin Family. Life of Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket, Mass., founder of the Family Line in America. With Reminiscences and Anecdotes of some of his Descendants. By Allen Coffin. 8vo, paper. Nantucket, 1881

488 COFFIN. The Life of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Baronet; his English and American Ancestors. By Thomas C. Amory. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1886

489 COFFIN. Early Wills illustrating the Ancestry of Harriet Coffin, with Genealogical and Biographical Notes. By her Grandson, Wm. S. Appleton. Portrait. 8vo, boards. Boston, 1893

490 COGHILL. The Family of Coghill, 1377-1879 (Descendants of James, of Virginia). With some Sketches of the Maternal Ancestors, the Slingsbys, of Scriven Hall, 1135-1879. By James H. Coghill. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Cambridge, 1879

491 COGSWELL. A Sermon at Hartford, Jany. 6th, 1807, at Funeral of James Cogswell (of Windham). By Nathan Strong (with genealogical note). 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1807

492 COGGSWELL. A Sermon on William Strong Coggswell. By Daniel Lancaster. 8vo, paper. Meredith Bridge, N. H. (1848)

493 COGSWELL. Life of Joseph Green Cogswell, as Sketched in his Letters. (Librarian of the Astor Library.) Portrait. 4to, cloth, uncut. Cambridge: Privately Printed, 1874

494 COGSWELL. The Cogswells in America. (Descendants of John, of Ipswich, Mass., 1635-1884.) By E. O. Jameson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1884

495 COIT. The Coit Family; or, the Descendants of John Coit, who settled in Salem, Mass., 1638. By F. W. Chapman. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1874

496 COLBY. A Tribute to the Memory of Gardner Colby. Printed for private distribution. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1879

497 COLCHESTER County, Nova Scotia. Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County, down to the Present Time. Compiled from the most authentic sources. By Thomas Miller. 8vo, cloth. Halifax, N. S., 1873

Many thousands of names are to be found among its 400 pages.

498 COLCHESTER, England. History and Description of the Ancient Town and Borough of Colchester in Essex. By Thomas Cromwell. Fine engraved portraits and views. 2 vols. 12mo, half roan. London, 1825

499 COLCHESTER. History and Antiquities of Colchester, Essex Co., with complete list of Members of Parliament from Edward the First, etc. Views. 8vo, half calf. Colchester, 1789

500 COLDEN. Genealogical Notes on the Colden Family in America. By Edwin R. Purple. 4to, cloth. New York: Privately Printed, 1873

Only 50 copies printed.

501 COLDEN. The Holy Bible. Containing the Old and New Testaments. Copper-plate engravings by Hill. 4to, old calf (cracked). Charlestown, Mass., 1803

Presentation copy from Elizabeth Colden, wife of Cadwallader Colden, to Alice Antill. Contains the family records of the Colden and Antill Families.

502 COLE. The Genealogyie or Pedigree of the Right Worshipfull and Worthie Captaine Sir William Cole of the Castell of Eneskillen in the Countie of Fermanangh in the Kingdom of Ireland Knight. By William Segar and William Penson. 4to, paper. Privately Printed, 1870

503 COLE. Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catharine Serven and their Descendants. By David Cole. Portraits. 8vo, paper. New York, 1876

Several autograph letters from the author inserted.

504 COLE. The Early Genealogies of the Cole Families of America (including Coles and Cowles), with Account of the Descendants of James Cole, of Hartford, Conn., 1635-1652, and Thomas Cole, of Salem, Mass., 1649-1672. By Frank T. Cole. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Columbus, 1887

505 COLE. Descendants of John Cole, who settled in Hartford and was one of the original proprietors of Framington. By Samuel H. Parsons. 8 folio manuscript pages. (As one lot.)

506 COLES. Manuscript Pedigree of the Coles Family. By Wm. F. Coles. 7 folio pages.

507 COLEGROVE. The History and Genealogy of the Colegrove Family in America. By William Colegrove, D. D. 12mo, cloth. Chicago: Published for the Author, 1894

508 COLEMAN, James. Coleman's General Index to Printed Pedigrees, which are to be found in all the Principal County and Local Histories and in many privately printed Genealogies. 4to, cloth. London, 1866

509 COLEMAN. The Coleman Family, Descendants of Thomas Coleman (of Wethersfield, Conn., 1636), in line of the Oldest Son. Nine Generations. 8vo, paper. Phila. 1867

510 COLLIER. Pedigree of the Family of Collier. Compiled by Reginald S. Boddington. Privately printed. 4to, paper. London, 1878

511 COLLIN. Cyclopaedia of Biography, containing a History of the Family and Descendants of John Collin, a former resident of Milford, Conn. 8vo, cloth. 1872

512 COLLINS. Memoir of Isaac Collins (the Printer, of Trenton), of Burlington, N. J. (and Memoir of Rachel Collins). Fine lith. portraits by Childs, and laid in are early lith. views of Burlington, showing Gov. Bloomfield's residence, etc. 4to, cloth. Philadelphia, 1848

513 COLLINS. Report to the Collins Association of Vermont (containing pedigrees). By Columbus Smith. 8vo, paper. (Middlebury) 1865

514 COLLINS. Genealogy of the Three Daughters of Samuel and Rosanna Collins, late of Waterford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J. (in the paternal and maternal line). Collected and arranged from Deeds, Wills, Memoranda, etc. By John Clement, Haddonfield, N. J. 8vo, paper. Phila. 1871

Presentation copy from the author.

515 COLLINS. Report in relation to the Claim of the Heirs at Law of Samuel Collins, of Waterford, New Jersey, with Genealogies, Wills, etc. By John Clement. 8vo, tinted paper covers. Trenton, 1871

516 COLLINS. Reminiscences of Isaac and Rachel (Budd) Collins, with an Account of Some of their Descendants, together with a Genealogy of the Collins Family. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1893

517 COLQUHOUN, of Luss. Pedigree. Private Impression. 4to, half morocco. n. p. 1877

518 COLT. An Authentic Life of John C. Colt, now Imprisoned for Killing Samuel Adams, of New York. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1842

519 COLT. Genealogical Memoirs of the Families of Colt and Coutts. By Charles Rogers. 8vo, cloth. London, 1879

520 COMBERBACH. Collections for a Genealogical Account of the Family of Comberbach. By George W. Marshall. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth.
London (Privately Printed), 1866

Presentation copy from the author to Sir Bernard Burke.

521 CONANT. A History and Genealogy of the Conant in England and America. Thirteen Generations, 1520-1887. By Frederick Odell Conant. Colored Coat of Arms and plates. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. Portland: Privately Printed, 1887

Autograph letter from the author laid in.

522 CONCORD, Mass. Genealogies of some old Families of Concord, Mass., and their Descendants in part to the Present Generation. Edited by Charles Edward Potter. Volume one (all published). Illustrated. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1887

523 CONDIT. Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, Descendants of John Cunditt, a native of Great Britain, who Settled in Newark, N. J. By Jothan H. and Eben Condit. 8vo, cloth. Newark, 1885

524 CONE. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone, late Pastor of the First Baptist Church, New York. By Rev. Thomas Armitage. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1855

525 CONOVER. George S. Conover. Personal (Genealogical and Biographical Notes). 8vo, paper. n. d.

526 CONSANGUINITY. An Essay on Collateral Consanguinity, its Limits, Extent and Duration, etc. 8vo, unbound. London, 1750

527 COOK. A Memorial of Francis Cook, one of the "First Comers" of the Plymouth Colony, Dec. 22nd, 1620, and of his Immediate Descendants. By Henry Cook. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1870

Only 50 copies printed for private distribution.

528 COOKE. The Sieze Quartiers of the Family of Bryan Cooke and of Frances (Puleston), his wife. Folding table. 4to, cloth.
London: Printed for Private Circulation, 1857

529 COOKE. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Cooke of Kingsthorpe. Privately Printed. 4to, paper. London, 1873

530 COOKE. Descendants of Mordecai Cooke of Gloucester Co., Va., 1650. By Wm. C. Stubbs. 8vo, paper.
New Orleans, 1896

531 COOPER. In Memoriam. Sarah Bedell, Wife of Peter Cooper (born Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.). 8vo, cloth. n. p. (1869)

532. COOPER. Thomas Cooper of Boston and his Descendants. By Frederick Tuckerman. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1890

533 COPE. A Record of the Cope Family as Established in America by Oliver Cope, who came to Penna about 1682. By Gilbert Cope. 8vo, half roan. Phila., 1861

534 COPE. Ancestral Chart. The Ancestors of Herman Cope of West Chester, Pa. By Gilbert Cope. 8 x 16 inches. 1879

535 CORLISS. A Genealogical Record of the Corliss Family of America. Including partial records of some of the families connected by intermarriage. By Augustus W. Corliss. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Yarmouth, Me., 1875

536 CORNWALL. Genealogy of the Family of Cornwall of Bonhard. Compiled by R. R. Stodart. Private impression. 8vo, paper. Edinburgh, 1877

537 CORNWELL. Manuscript Genealogy of the Cornwell or Cornell Family, copied by the Hon. Benj. D. Hicks of Old Westbury, from an old family bible, now in the possession of the Cornell Family at Cow-Neck, Sands Point, L. I. 15 pages, 4to.

538 CORNWALL Co., England. An Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Cornwall. Map and fine illustrations. (By Cyrus Redding.) Royal 8vo, half roan. London, 1842

539 CORNWALL. The Registers (Baptisms, Weddings, Burials) of the Parish of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1539, to 1780, with complete index. Edited by Arthur J. Jewers. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1881

540 CORWIN. The Corwin Genealogy in the United States. By Edward T. Corwin. With supplement and additions. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1872

541 CORWIN, Edward T. A Manual of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America. 1628-1878. Portraits and illustratons. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1879

Contains biographies of all the early Dutch Ministers, account of the early churches, etc.

542 CORWIN. Parentage of Matthias Corwin of Southold, L. I., and his relationship to George Corwin of Salem, Mass. By Henry F. Waters. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1881

543 COTTON. The English Ancestry of Rev. John Cotton, of Boston. By H. S. Somerby. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1868

544 COTTON. Pedigree of the Cotton Family compiled principally from the N. E. Hist. and Genea. Register, a manuscript of the late Rosseter Cotton of Plymouth and Jackson's History of Newton. A sheet 13½ x 21 inches. (6 copies.)

545 COVENTRY. History of Coventry, its Ancient Institutions, Customs, and Chronology of local occurrences. Steel views. 16mo, cloth. Coventry (1852)

546 COWLEY. Preliminaries to a History of the Cowley Family. (By Rev. Edward Cowley.) 16mo, paper.
Lowell, Mass., 1881

547 COX. In Memoriam. John Cox. 1795-1871. (With genealogical notes on the Cox Family of Maine.) In Memoriam of Henry Oxnard Preble. 1847-1871. By Adeline P. Cox. 8vo, paper. 1871

Two parts in one pamphlet.

548 CRAFT. The Crafts Family. A Genealogical and Biographical History of the Descendants of Griffin and Alice Craft of Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1890. By James M. and William F. Crafts. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1898

549 CRAIGHEAD. The Craighead Family. A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Rev. Thomas and Margaret Craighead, 1658-1876. By Rev. James G. Craighead, D. D. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1876

550 CRAIK. To the Memory of James Craik, LL. D. Rector of Christ Church, Louisville, Ky., 1844-1882. 8vo, cloth. Louisville, 1882

551 CRANE. Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton; with a Pedigree of the Family, and the Life of the Last Representative. By William S. Appleton. Illustrated. 4to, cloth.
Cambridge, 1868

Presentation copy from the author.

552 CRANE. The Golden Wedding of Daniel and Elsie A. Crane (with Genealogical Table of the Family). 12mo, boards. New York, 1874

553 CRANE. Henry Crane of Milton, Mass., 1654, and some of his Descendants. By Albert Crane. Folding table. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Privately Printed, 1893

554 CRANE. Genealogy of the Crane Family. Descendants of Henry Crane, of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn. With Sketch of the Family in England. By Ellery B. Crane. Coat of arms and portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1895

Volume I all published.

555 CRAWFORD. Thomas Crawford: his Career, Character and Works. By Thomas Hicks. 8vo, paper. New York, 1858

556 CRAWFORD. Thomas Crawford and Art in America. By Samuel Osgood, D. D. 8vo, paper. New York, 1875

557 CRERAR. Will of John Crerar (founder of the Crerar Library), who died in Chicago, Oct. 19, 1889. 4to, paper. (1889)

558 CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who have Died in the United States, for 1857-58. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1858-59

559 CROSBY. Sketch of the Life of Jaazaniah Crosby, of Charlestown, N. H. (With family particulars.) By Livingston Stone. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1866

560 CROSBY. A Crosby Family. Josiah Crosby, Sarah Fitch, and their Descendants. By Nathan Crosby. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Lowell, 1877

561 CROSBY. The Crosby Family of New York. By Ernest H. Crosby. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1898

562 CROSBY. (Sketch of the Life of John Player Crosby of New York.) Photo portrait. 4to, cloth. n. p., n. d.

563 CROYDON (England). History of Croydon. By G. Steinman Steinman. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. London, 1834

564 CROZIER. Sermon on James T. Crozier by H. P. Crozier. 8vo, paper. New York, 1858

565 CRUGER. Henry Cruger, the Colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament. By Henry C. Van Schack. Fine portrait by Hincks, 1783, laid in. 8vo, paper. New York, 1859

Presentation copy from the author to Gen. Scott.

566 CRUGER. The Cruger Family. (By Edward F. De Lancey.) Portrait and Coat of Arms. 8vo, paper. 1875

567 CRUGER — GOUVENIER — CUYLER. Manuscript Genealogical Notes made by Dr. Purple. 9 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

568 CUNNABELL. Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family. John Cunnabell, England and Boston, and his Descendants, 1650-1886. By Edwards J. Connable and John B. Newcomb. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Jackson, Mich., 1886

569 CURTENIUS. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Curtenius Family. 8 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

570 CURTIS. Records of some of the Descendants of William Curtis, Roxbury, 1632. By Samuel C. Clarke. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1867

571 CURWEN. Pedigree of the Curwen Family.

572 CURWEN. Manuscript Description of the Curwen Family (with seal), and two-page genealogical pedigree. By Geo. R. Curwen. Also printed pedigree. (Sold as 2 pieces.)

573 CUSHING. Genealogy of the Cushing Family (Descendant of Matthew Cushing of Hingham, Mass., 1638). By Lemuel Cushing. 12mo, cloth. Montreal, 1877

574 CUSHMAN. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans: the Descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan, from 1617 to 1855. By Henry W. Cushman. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1855

575 CUSHMAN. Proceedings at the Cushman Celebration at Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 15, 1855, with Services at the Grave of Elder Thomas Cushman. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1855

576 CUSHMAN. Proceedings at the Consecration of the Cushman Monument, at Plymouth. With List of Contributors. Plate. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1859

577 CUSHMAN. An Address at the Funeral of Hon. Henry Wyles Cushman (of Bernardston, Mass.). By John B. Green. 8vo, paper. Printed for Private Circulation.
Boston, 1864

Presentation copy from Mrs. Cushman.

578 CUTLER. Discourse on Rev. Manasseh Cutler (of Hamilton, Mass.). By Benjamin Wadsworth. 8vo, paper.
Andover, 1823

579 CUTLER. A Genealogical Record of Several Families bearing the Name of Cutler in the U. S. By Rev. Abner Morse. 8vo, tinted paper covers, uncut. Boston, 1867

580 CUTLER. A Cutler Memorial and Genealogical History, containing the names of a large proportion of the Cutlers in the U. S. and Canada; also of other Families allied to the Cutlers by Marriage. By Nahum S. Cutler of Greenfield, Mass. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Greenfield, 1889

581 CUTTER. A History of the Cutter Family of New England. By Benjamin Cutter. Revised and enlarged by Wm. R. Cutter. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Supplement, 1871-75. 8vo, paper. 2 vols. Boston, 1871-5

582 CUTTS. Genealogy of the Cutts Family in America. By Cecil H. C. Howard. 4to, boards, uncut. Albany, 1893

583 CUYLER. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of the Cuyler Family in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

584 DABNEY. Sketch of the Dabneys of Virginia, with some of their Family Records. By William S. Dabney. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1888

585 DADE. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Dade, of Suffolk. Coats of Arms. 4to, boards. London, 1888

Only 50 copies privately printed.

586 DAILLÉ. Pierre Daillé, First Huguenot Pastor of New York. By C. W. Baird. 4to, paper. n. d.

587 DAMON. The Damon Memorial, with Notices of Three Damon Families who came from Old England to New England. By Samuel Chenery Damon. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. Honolulu (Hawaii), 1882

588 DANA. In Memoriam. (Hon. Anderson G. Dana, M. D., of Brandon, Vt.) Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Cambridge: Printed for Private Distribution, 1863

589 DANA. Memoranda of Some of the Descendants of Richard Dana (of Cambridge, Mass.). By John Jay Dana. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1865

590 DANA. The Life of Daniel Dana, D. D. By Members of his Family. (With chapter on his ancestors) and Sketch of his Character by W. B. Sprague. Photo portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1866

591 DANE. A Declaration of Remarkable Providences in the Course of my Life. By John Dane of Ipswich, 1682. To which is added a Pedigree of the Dane Family and a few notes. (By John Ward Dean.) 8vo, paper. Boston, 1854

Presentation copy from the author.

592 DANIELSON. A Discourse on Mrs. Sarah Lord Danielson, of West Killingly, Conn. (With genealogical note.) By Thomas O. Rice. 12mo, paper. Danielsonville, 1852

593 DANVERS. Proceedings at the Reception and Dinner in Honor of George Peabody of London by the Citizens of the Old Town of Danvers, with historical sketch. Portrait, and colored lithographic views of the town. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1856

594 DARLING, Chas. W. Memorial to my Honored Kindred. (Ely, Harlakenden, Haynes, Pierpont, Noyes, Chauncey Davis, Dana Families, etc.) Portraits. 8vo, full morocco. Utica: For Private Distribution, 1888

595 DARLINGTON. Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Clan Darlington (with a classified list of the Descendants of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn, pages 24-52). Held at the Residence of Brinton Darlington, East Bradford, Chester Co., Penna. 8vo, original tinted paper covers. (Chester): Printed by Request of the Tribe, 1853

Laid in is an interesting A. L. S. of Wm. Darlington to his daughter, dated West Chester, 1856.

596 DART. Dart Genealogy. (Descendants of Richard Dart of New London, Conn., 1664.) By William C. Sharpe. 8vo, paper. 1888

597 DASHIELL. Tribute to the Memory of Mrs. Mary Dashiell (of Stockbridge, Mass.). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution, 1856

598 DAVENPORT. History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family, 1086-1850. Supplement to same continued to 1876. By A. B. Davenport. Illustrated. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1851-76

599 DAVIES. A Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Thomas Davies, Missionary in Litchfield Co., Conn., 1761-66. (With genealogical particulars of the Davies Family.) Portrait. 12mo, boards. New Haven, 1843

600 DAVIS. Sermon on the Death of Hon. John Davis. (With notes.) By Ezra S. Gannett. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1847

601 DAVIS. A Sermon on the Death of Hon. John Davis (Governor of Massachusetts). By Alonzo Hill. 8vo, paper. New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1854

Presentation copy.

602 DAVIS. Life of Jefferson Davis. From Authentic Sources. By a South Carolinian. 12mo, unbound. London (1864)

603 DAVIS. William Jackson Davis. In Memoriam, 1865. (By Henry B. Dawson.) Photo portrait. Large 4to, paper. (Dated at end, Morrisania, April 8th, 1865.)

604 DAVIS. The Davis Family Record. Edited by Charles H. S. Davis. A Monthly Journal devoted to the History and Genealogy of the Davis Family. Numbers 1 to 8, lacking numbers 2 and 3. 6 parts. 8vo.
Meriden, Conn., 1867-8

605 DAVIS. The Davis Family Record. Parts 1, 4, 5 and 6. 4 parts.

606 DAVIS. Dolor Davis. A Sketch of his Life and Record of his Earlier Descendants. By Horace Davis. 8vo, paper. Printed for Private Distribution, 1881

Presentation copy from the author.

607 DAVIS. Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their Descendants. By Geo. L. Davis. 8vo, cloth. North Andover, Mass., 1884

608 DAWES. William Dawes, and his Ride with Paul Revere. With a Genealogy of the Dawes Family. By Henry W. Holland. Folding table and plates. 4to, cloth.
Boston, 1878

100 copies privately printed for the author.

609 DAWSON. A Record of the Descendants of Robert Dawson, of East Haven, Conn., and numerous other families. With biographical and genealogical notes. Compiled by Charles C. Dawson. 8vo, boards, uncut. Albany, 1874

With A. L. S. from the author laid in.

610 DAWSON. A Collection of Family Records, with Biographical Sketches and other Memoranda of Various Families and Individuals bearing the name of Dawson or allied to families of that name. By Charles C. Dawson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1874

611 DAY. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants in the Male Line of Robert Day of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1648. Second edition (with important additions). 8vo, cloth. Northampton, 1848

612 DAYTON. Memorial of the Life and Character of Aaron Ogden Dayton, Fourth Auditor of the Treasury Department of the United States. By William Berrian. 8vo, paper. New York, 1858

613 DEAN. Life and Character of Mrs. Sarah Byram Dean. By Enoch Sanford. 8vo, paper.
Raynham, Mass., 1885

614 DEANE. Descendants of Thomas Deane of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. By John Ward Dean. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1883

615 DEANE. Biographical Sketch of John C. Deane; also Memoranda about Members of the Family. By Llewellyn Deane. Map. 8vo, paper. "For Private Use." Washington, D. C., 1887

616 DEANE. Pedigree of Deane Family. 4to sheet. (2 copies.)

617 DEARBORN. A Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin Dearborn, wife of Major-General Henry Dearborn. (With family particulars.) By Thaddeus Mason Harris. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1826

618 DEARBORN. The Dearborns. Discourse Commemorative of the 80th Anniversary of the Occupation of Fort Dearborn and the First Settlement at Chicago. By Daniel Goodwin, Jr. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Chicago, 1884

619 DE BRUYN. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting, relating to the De Bruyn and De Wit Families. 14 pieces. (As one lot.)

620 DEERFIELD. History of Deerfield, Mass., with Genealogies. By George Sheldon. Cut from the newspapers in which it appeared. Complete.

621 DE GRAFF. Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Jesse D. De Graff. (With Notices on the Family.) By J. C. Boyd. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1867

622 DE HART. Manuscript Abstract of Early Wills of the De Hart Family in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

623 DELAFIELD. Memorial Sermon (on the Brothers Delafield of New York City). By Rev. Dr. Sullivan H. Weston. 8vo, paper. 1875

624 DELAMATER. Genealogy of Descendants of Claude Le Maitre, who came from France and settled at New Netherland, now New York, 1652. By La Fayette De La Mater. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1882

Only 200 copies printed.

625 DE LANCEY. Address delivered in Geneva on William H. De Lancey, D. D., the First Bishop of Western New York. By John V. Van Ingen, D. D. 8vo, paper. Geneva, N. Y., 1865

626 DELEPIERRE. Joseph Octave Delepierre. In Memoriam. (With List of his Writings on Bibliography.) Portrait. 4to, half morocco. For Friends Only (1879)

Presentation copy from N. Trubner.

627 DE MYER and MEYER. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of Johannis De Myer, 1725; Nicholas and Henry Meyer, 1689-1739, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

628 DENISON. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. By John D. Baldwin and William Clift. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1881

629 DENISON Memorial. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 20th, 1882. Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Major-General Daniel Denison. (With Genealogy.) By D. D. Slade and Augustine Caldwell. 8vo, paper. (Ipswich, 1882)

630 DENNY. Genealogy of the Denny Family in England and America, Descendants of John Denny of Combs, Suffolk, England, 1439. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Leicester, Mass., 1886

631 DE PEYSTER. Genealogy of the De Peyster Family. By J. Watts De Peyster. 8vo, half red morocco, uncut. Tivoli, 1854

An interesting copy of this scarce work, the edition of which was destroyed except a few copies. It consists of 249 pages. Inserted is a letter from the author to Dr. Purple, saying that he looked upon it rather as proof sheets of a magnificent work which he hoped to bring out with the help of the family, but that he received no encouragement. This copy has manuscript additions throughout in Dr. Purple's handwriting, a manuscript index of 18 pages, 14 portraits, and other matter inserted; and a contemporary copy of the Will of J. Abraham De Peyster, New York, 1702.

632 DE PEYSTER. Genealogy of the De Peyster Family. By J. Watts De Peyster. 8vo, sheets, uncut.
Tivoli, 1854

This copy ends at page 189.

633 DE PEYSTER. Verses Written, Extracts and Sermons on the Occasion of the Death of a Dear Little Girl (Maria Livingston De Peyster), who was an Angel on Earth, and is now an Angel in Heaven. 8vo, paper. Poughkeepsie, 1857

634 DE PEYSTER. History of the De Peyster Family. By Albert Welles. Portrait and Coat of Arms. 4to, cloth.
New York, 1881

"Edition destroyed." Munsell.

635 DE PEYSTER-WATTS. Local Memorials relating to the De Peyster and Watts and Affiliated Families, connected with Red Hook Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (By John Watts De Peyster.) 8vo, paper. New York, 1881

636 DE PEYSTER. In Memoriam. Frederic de Peyster, LL. D. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1882

637 DE SAUSSURE. Memoir of the Life, Character and Public Services of Hon. Henry William De Saussure (of Charleston, S. C. With family particulars). By William Harper. 8vo, paper. Charleston, 1841

638 DESCENTS. An Essay on Descents (in the State of Connecticut). 8vo, unbound, uncut. (About 1790.) n. p., n. d.

Not in Sabin's Dictionary.

639 DE VOE. Genealogy of the De Veaux Family. Introducing the numerous forms of spelling the name. By Thomas F. De Voe. 8vo, cloth. 1885

640 DEVON County, England. Visitation of the County of Devon in 1564, with additions from the Earlier Visitation of 1531. Edited by Frederic T. Colby. Royal 8vo, cloth. Exeter: Printed for the Editor, 1881

Uniform with the Harleian Society Publications.

641 DE WITT. Eulogium on the Life and Services of Simeon De Witt, Surveyor-General of the State of New York. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1835

642 DE WITT. Elsie Ann De Witt (daughter of Rev. Thomas De Witt, of New York City). Memorial of. 12mo, paper. 1842

643 DE WITT. Tribute to William H. De Witt (of Albany, N. Y.). 8vo, cloth. n. p., 1873

644 DE WITT. The De Witt Family of Ulster County, N. Y. By Thomas G. Evans. 8vo, paper. New York, 1886

Presentation copy from the Author.

645 DE WITT and DE PEYSTER. In Remembrance of Richard Varick De Witt, who died at Albany, Feb'y 6th, 1868, and Alice Justina De Peyster, who died at Brookline, April 14th, 1869. Royal 8vo, paper. n. p., 1872

646 DEXTER. Sketch of the Life of Samuel Dexter (of Boston, Mass.). By Joseph Story. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1816

647 DEXTER. The Dexter Genealogy. Being a Record of the Families Descended from Rev. Gregory Dexter; with Notes and Biographical Sketches of each Parent. By S. C. Newman. 12mo, cloth. Providence, 1859

648 DICKINSON. Reunion of the Dickinson Family at Amherst, Mass., August 8th and 9th, 1883, with a (Genealogical) Appendix (and folding pedigrees), illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Binghamton, 1884

649 DICKSON. The Border or Riding Clans, followed by a History of the Clan Dickson, and a Brief Account of the Family of the Author. By B. Homer Dixon. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1889

650 DILLER. The Diller Family. By J. Luther Ringwalt. 4to, paper. Philadelphia, 1877

651 DIMOND. The Genealogy of the Dimond or Dimon Family of Fairfield, Conn. By Edwin R. Dimond. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1891

652 DINSMORE. A Golden Wedding and the Dinsmore Genealogy, from 1620 to 1865. (By J. Dinsmore.) 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1867

653 DINSMOOR. Among the Scotch-Irish. With History of Dinsmoor Family. By Leonard A. Morrison. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1891

654 DIODATE. William Diodate of New Haven, 1717 to 1751, and his Italian Ancestry. By Edward E. Salisbury. Folding table. 4to, full morocco gilt. Printed, after revision, for Private Circulation, 1876

Presentation copy.

655 DIODATE. Mr. William Diodate (of New Haven, from 1717 to 1751), and his Italian Ancestry, read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, June 23, 1875. By Edward F. Salisbury. Folding chart. 8vo, paper, 15 pages. (1881.)

656 DISOSWAY. In Memoriam of Mrs. Anne Disosway. By G. P. Disosway. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

657 DOANE. Discourse on the Death of Dr. A. Sidney Doane. By E. H. Chapin. 8vo, cloth. New York: Printed for Private Circulation, 1853

658 DOANE. A Sermon on Bishop George W. Doane (of N. J.). By Horace Hills, Jr. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1859

659 DOD. A Family Record of Daniel Dod, who settled with the Colony of Branford, 1644; and also of his Descendants in New Jersey. By Stephen Dodd. 8vo, paper.
Printed for the Author, 1839

660 DOD. Genealogies of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod of Branford, Conn., a native of England, 1646-1863. By Bethuel L. Dodd and John R. Burnet. Folding table. 8vo, cloth. Newark, 1864

661 DOD. Genealogical Tree of the Male Descendants of Daniel Dod (1646-1863), who was born in England and died at Branford, Conn., 1665-6. One sheet, 14 x 17¾ inches.

662 DODD. Ancestors and Descendants of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dodd. By C. C. Baldwin. 8vo, cloth. Cleveland (1889)

663 DODGE. The Dodge Lands at Cow Neck (Long Island). An Appendix to Robert Dodge's History of Tristram Dodge and his Descendants in America. By Richard D. Dodge. 12mo, paper. Brooklyn, n. d.

664 DODGE. Sermon on David L. Dodge (New York City Merchant.) By Asa D. Smith. 8vo, cloth.
New York, 1852

665 DODGE. A Family Gathering of the Descendants of Mrs. Sarah Cleveland Dodge, on her Eightieth Birthday. (With Genealogical particulars of the Dodge Family.) Lithograph portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1861

666 DODGE. In Memoriam. Robert Dodge, Eliza P. Dodge. 8vo, paper. n. p., 1865

With particulars regarding the Dodge Family. Presentation copy, with corrections by the Author.

667 DODGE. Report, Full, Authentic and Complete, of all the Addresses and Proceedings of the Memorable First Re-Union of the Dodge Family in America, at Salem, Mass., 1879. By Robert Dodge. 8vo, paper. New York, 1879

Presentation copy from the Author.

668 DODGE. The Dodge Memorial. Historical Address (on the Dodge Family.) By Robert Dodge. Coat of Arms. 8vo, paper. 1879

Presentation copy from the Author.

669 DODGE. Tristram Dodge and his Descendants in America. By Robert D. Dodge. With Historical and Descriptive Accounts of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I., their Original Settlements. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1886

Presentation copy, and autograph letter from the Author.

670 DODGE. Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex Co., Mass., 1629-1894. By Joseph T. Dodge. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Madison, Wis., 1894

671 DOLBEARES. The Dolbeares of Boston. By Edward D. Harris. 4 pages. 8vo, paper. 1893

672 DOMESDAY Book for the County of Sussex, being that portion of a Return of Owners of Land in 1873. By Wynne E. Baxter. 4to, paper. London, 1876

673 DORCHESTER, Mass. Memorials of the First Church in Dorchester. (With List of the First Settlers in Dorchester.) By Thaddeus M. Harris. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1830

674 DORLAND. Records of the Dorland Family in America, embracing Dorland, Dorlon, Dorlan, Durland and Durling in the United States and Canada, from 1652. By John Dorland Cremer. Published for the Family. Coat of Arms and maps. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Washington, 1898

675 DOTY. The Doty-Doten Family in America. By Ethan Allen Doty. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897

676 DOUGLAS. A Sermon on the Death of David Bates Douglas, LL. D., of Geneva College, N. Y. By Benjamin Hale, D. D. 8vo, paper. Geneva, 1850

677 DOUGLAS. Autobiography of Thomas Douglas. late Judge of the Supreme Court of Florida. (Born at Wallingford, Conn.) Portrait. 12mo, sheets, uncut, sewn. New York, 1856

678 DOUGLAS. A Collection of Family Records, with Biographical Sketches and other Memoranda of Various Families and Individuals bearing the name Douglas. By Charles H. J. Douglas. Portraits and colored Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. Providence, 1879

No. 330 of only 400 copies printed.

679 DOUGHTY. Edward Doughty, his Life, Times and Friends, with Notices of Surveys and Surveyors of the City of New York. By Samuel S. Doughty. 8vo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

680 DOUTHIT. A Unitarian Oberlin; or, Story of Jasper L. Douthit (of Shelbyville, Ills.). 16mo, paper. Boston, 1888

681 DOWS. The Dows or Dowse Family in America. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Dows, including the Genealogy of the Masterman Family, Two Branches of the Newman Family, and a Branch of the Morse Family. 1642-1890. Compiled by Azro M. Dows. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Lowell, 1890

682 DOWSE. Eulogy on Thomas Dowse. (With description of the Dowse Library, etc.) By Edward Everett. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1859

683 DRAKE. Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America. (By Samuel G. Drake.) 12mo, paper. Printed at the private press of George Coolidge, August, 1845

684 DRAKE. Memoir of Samuel G. Drake. By John H. Sheppard. Portrait. 4to, paper. Albany, 1863

Presentation copy to Albert Wells.

685 DRAKE. Genealogical Chart of the Descendants of Robert Drake of Hampton, N. H. By Samuel G. Drake. 19 x 24 inches. Boston, 1867

686 ——— Another copy.

"Dr. S. S. Purple with the regards of Saml. G. Drake."

687 DRAKE. Samuel Gardner Drake. His Life Work and his Library. By Samuel A. Drake. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1876

688 DRAKE. Some Unpublished Papers relating to the Family of Sir Francis Drake. By Thomas Hervey. 12mo, cloth. Colmer: Printed for Private Circulation, 1887

With A. L. S. from the Author.

689 DRAKE. Manuscript Pedigree of the Family of Thomas Drake of Weymouth and Jane Holbrook. 3 pieces. (Sold as 3 pieces.)

690 DRAKE. Manuscript Lists of Births, Deaths and Marriages of all persons bearing the name of Drake. Copied by Lucius Manlius Boltwood from the two books containing the Register of the Town of Windsor, Conn. Copied August, 1846. 10 pages, 4to.

691 DRAKE. Manuscript copy from the Easton Town Records, made Sept., 1854, by Hon. E. Haywood. 7 pages, folio.

692 DRAKE, Samuel G. Result of some Researches among the British Archives for information relative to the Founders of New England. Third edition. Large paper copy. Map and several steel portraits. 4to, half morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1865

Best Edition. Large Paper copy, of which but 75 were printed.

Laid in is an interesting autograph letter from Samuel G. Drake to Dr. Purple.

693 DRAPER. The Silver Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Draper of Westford, N. Y. With Historical Essays (and Genealogies) of the Draper and Preston Families. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1871

694 DRAPER. Biographical Sketch of Lyman C. Draper. By Rasmus B. Anderson. Portrait. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1881

Presentation copy from Mr. Draper; the portion referring to the Draper family corrected in his autograph.

695 DRAPER. The Drapers in America. By Thomas Waln-Morgan Draper. Portraits. 4to, cloth. New York, 1892

696 DRAPER and JACKSON. Biographical Sketch of Lyman C. Draper, by Reuben G. Thwaites; and Mortimer M. Jackson, by C. W. Butterfield. Portraits. 4to, cloth. (1887)

697 DRIVER. The Driver Family. A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Robert and Phebe Driver of Lynn, Mass. With an appendix containing twenty-three allied families. 1592-1887. By Harriet R. (Waters) Cooke. 8vo, cloth. New York: Printed for the Author, 1889

698 DROWNE. Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M. D., of Rhode Island, with Notices of his Ancestors, 1646-1879. By Henry T. Drowne. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1879

699 DRURY. Line of Descent from Hugh Drury of Boston, 1640, to Edwin Drury of Wilmette, in 1880. A Genealogical Broadside. Size, 11 x 17 inches. By Edwin Drury. (1880.)

700 DU BOIS. Bi-Centenary of the Descendants of Louis and Jacques Du Bois. (Emigrants to America, 1660-1675), at New Paltz, N. Y., 1875. Plates and portraits. 4to, cloth. Philadelphia, 1876

Limited edition, printed on writing paper.

701 DU BOIS. Memorial of Abram Du Bois, M. D. (With Genealogy of the Du Bois Family.) By Samuel S. Purple. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York: Privately Printed, 1893

702 DUDLEY. The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records. By Dean Dudley. Views and portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Published by the Author, 1848

703 DUDLEY. The Sutton-Dudleys of England, and the Dudleys of Massachusetts. By George Adlard. 8vo, cloth. New York: Printed for the Author, 1862

704 DUDLEY. The History of the Dudley Family, with Genealogical Tables, Pedigrees, etc. By Dean Dudley. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Wakefield, Mass., 1886-94

705 DUDLEY. History of the Dudley Family Number One, with Pedigrees. By Dean Dudley. View. 8vo, paper, uncut. Wakefield, 1886

706 DUDLEY. Pedigree of Roger Dudley and Dorothy Dudley, who died in Roxbury, Mass., 1643; also large folio lithographic sheet No. 1 of the Dudley Ancestry. (Sold as 2 pieces.)

707 DUDLEY. Pedigree of the Dudley Family. Sheet, 12 x 11 inches. (3 copies.)

708 DUDLEY, Dean. Illustrated Archaeological and Genealogical Collections, 1st series, comprising Pedigrees, Facsimiles of Antique Chirography, Autographs, Seals, Coat of Arms, Crests., etc., illustrating the History, Genealogy and Archaeology of New England. Six folio facsimile plates, folio paper. Boston, 1861

709 DUER. Newspaper Cuttings of Various Duer's, with A. L. S. of W. A. Duer, dated Albany, 1819.

710 DUMARESQ. A Sketch of the Family of Dumaresq, to which are added Reminiscences of James Dumaresq, and an Appendix of Documents. Folded facsimile. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1863

711 DUMFERMLINE. The Annals of Dumfermline and Vicinity from the earliest authentic period to the present time, with notes. By Ebenezer Henderson. Illustrated. Thick 4to, half roan, back broken. Glasgow, 1879

712 DUMMER. The Family of Dummer. By Joseph L. Chester. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1881

713 DUMONT. Rachel DuMont: a Brave Little Maid of the Revolution. (The Burning of Kingston.) By Mary Westbrook. 8vo, paper. Kingston, N. Y., 1884

714 DUNCAN. In Memoriam. James Henry Duncan. (With family particulars.) 4to portrait and plate. 4to, cloth. Cambridge, n. d.

715 DUNN. In Memoriam. Robinson Potter Dunn. (With selections from his Writings.) Portrait. 4to, cloth. 1867

716 DUNNEL. The True Genealogy of the Dunnel and Dwinell Family of New England. By Henry G. Dunnel. 8vo, paper. New York, 1862

717 DUNSTER. Life of Henry Dunster. First President of Harvard (with Genealogy of the Family). By Jeremiah Chaplin. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1872

718 DUNSTER. Henry Dunster and his Descendants. By Samuel Dunster. 12mo, sheets, sewn. Central Falls, R. I., 1876

719 DU PONCEAU. Discourse on Peter S. Du Ponceau (Sec'y to Baron Steuben during the Revolution). By Robley Dunglison. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1844

720 DURAND. A Memorial Address on Asher B. Durand. By David Huntington. Portrait etched by George Smillie. 8vo, paper. New York, 1888

721 DURHAM and Northumberland Counties. History, Directory and Gazetteer. With Ancestries, thousands of names, etc. By Parson and White. Maps and tables. 2 vols. thick 12mo, calf. Leeds, 1828

722 DURNFORD. Family Recollections of Lieut.-General Elias Walker Durnford. Edited by his daughter, Mary Durnford. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Montreal: Printed for the Family Only, 1863

With account of his services in the American War, Canada, Family Letters, etc.

723 DURRIE, D. S. The Utility of the Study of Genealogy. Printed for Private Circulation. 8vo, paper. n. p., 1862

724 DUTTON. Genealogy of the Dutton Family of Pennsylvania, preceded by a history of the family in England, with an appendix containing a short account of the Duttons of Conn. By Gilbert Cope. 8vo, cloth. West Chester: Printed for the Author, 1871

725 DUY. Two Discourses Preached at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., on the Death of Rev. Albert W. Duy. By Benjamin C. Cutler. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1846

726 DUYCKINCK. Obituary Notice of the late George L. Duyckinck. 16mo, paper. New York, 1863

727 DUYCKINCK. Memorial of Rev. Henry Duyckinck (of St. Mark's Church, Bowery, N. Y. City). By Edward H. Krans. 8vo, paper. New York, 1870

728 DWIGHT. A Sketch of the Life and Character of Pres. (Timothy) Dwight. By Benjamin Stillman. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1817

729 DWIGHT. Oration before Yale on Timothy Dwight. By Gardiner Spring. 8vo, paper, uncut. New York, 1817

730 DWIGHT. Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Benj. Woolsey Dwight (also of Mrs. Sophia Woodbridge Dwight). By Benj. W. Dwight. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1862

731 DWIGHT. A Sketch of the Life of William T. Dwight (with List of his Writings). By Egbert C. Smyth. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

732 DWIGHT. The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1874

733 DYER. Some Records of the Dyer Family (Descendants of William Dyer of Boston and Newport). By Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer. Coat of Arms. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York: for Private Circulation, 1884

734 EAGER-DAVIS. Pedigree of the Eager-Davis Family. Drawn from authentic records by E. A. Davis, February, 1859. A sheet 19½ x 50 inches.

735 EAMES. In Memoriam. Rev. James H. Eames, D. D. (of Concord, N. H.). Photo portrait. 8vo, paper. (1877.)

736 EARLE. The Earle Family. Ralph Earle and His Descendants. Compiled by Pliny Earle, of Boston, Mass. Printed for the family. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1888

Some manuscript additions and cuttings by Dr. Purple laid in.

737 EARLY. A History of the Family of Early in America. The Ancestors and Descendants of Jeremiah Early, who came from County Donegal, Ireland, and settled in Madison County, Virgnia, in the 18th Century. By Saml. Stockwell Early. 4to, boards, uncut. Albany, 1896

738 EAST HADDAM. Statement of the Accounts of the Selectmen, Oct. 1st, 1857, to Oct. 1st, 1858, arranged and published by the Town Clerk. With names. 8vo, paper. East Haddam, 1858

739 EASTHAMPTON, Mass. A Half-Century Sermon. By Payson Williston. 8vo, paper. Northampton, 1839

740 EASTMAN. Genealogy of the Eastman Family for the first four generations. Compiled by Lucius Root Eastman. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1867

741 EATON. A Sketch of the Life and Services of Prof. Amos Eaton. By Calvin Durfee. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1860

742 EATON. The Family of Nathaniel Eaton, of Cambridge, Mass. By Daniel C. Eaton. 8vo, paper. 1884

743 EATON. Genealogical Sketch of the Nova Scotia Eatons (Descendants of David, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., 1729). By Arthur W. Eaton. 8vo, boards. Halifax, 1885

744 EATON. Report of the Fifth Annual Reunion of the Eaton Family Association, held at Boston, October 31st, 1888 (with genealogies of the various branches). 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1888

745 EBERHART. History of the Eberharts in Germany and the United States, 1265-1890. By Uriah Eberhart. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Chicago, 1891

746 EDDY. Memoir of Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Me. With some account of the Eddy Family, and of the Early Settlers on Penobscot River. By Joseph W. Porter. 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1877

747 EDDY. Genealogy of the Eddy Family. By Charles Eddy, M. D. 12mo, cloth. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881

748 EDDY. (Genealogical Memoir of Rev. William Eddye and his American Descendants. By Robert H. Eddy.) The Eddy Family Reunion, at Providence, to Celebrate the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Landing of John and Samuel Eddy, at Plymouth, 1630. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1881

749 EDGERLY. A Manuscript Pedigree of the Family of Thomas Edgerly, of Dover. With 4-page 4to genealogical letter from Norman T. Edgerly. (Sold as 2 pieces.)

750 EDDY. The Eddy Family Tree. Compiled by Charles Eddy. Broadsides. 16 x 22 inches. Brooklyn, n. d.

751 EDSON. A Genealogical Account of the Edsons, early settled in Bridgewater (Mass.). 8vo, paper.
Lowell, 1864

752 EDWARDS. In Memory of Carlton Edwards (of Albany, N. Y., including his Writings). Photo portrait. 12mo, cloth. Albany: Printed for Private Distribution, 1863

753 EDWARDS. A Sermon in Memory of Lieut. Robert Sedgwick Edwards. (New York 48th Volunteers.) By R. S. Storrs, Jr. Photo portrait. 8vo, paper. Brooklyn, 1864

754 EGLE, William Henry. Genealogical Record of the Families of Beatty, Egle, Muller, Murray, Orth and Thomas. 8vo, paper. Harrisburg, 1886

755 ELBERT. Life and Services (during the Am. Rev.) of the Hon. Maj.-Genl. Samuel Elbert, of Georgia. By Charles C. Jones, Jr. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1887

"Mrs. Martha J. Lamb with the Compliments of Charles C. Jones, Jr."

756 ELDERKIN. John Elderkin, one of the Founders of Connecticut, and some of his Descendants. Small 4to, paper. n. p., n. d.

757 ELIOT. Christianity Designed and Adapted to be a Universal Religion. A Discourse delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. James W. Thompson, in Natick. (With Appendix containing Life of John Eliot. 16 pages.) By Alexander Young. 8vo, paper, uncut. Published by request, 1830

758 ELIOT. Subscription for Erecting a Monument to the Memory of Rev. John Eliot. By H. A. S. Dearborn. Plate. 8vo, paper. Roxbury, 1850

759 ELIOT. Genealogy of the Eliot Family. Originally compiled by Wm. H. Eliot, Jr., revised and enlarged by Wm. S. Porter. 8vo, in the original sheets, folded, uncut.
New Haven, 1854

760 ELIOT. A Sketch of the Eliot Family. By Walter G. Eliot. Portrait and folding table. 8vo, sheets, uncut.
New York, 1887

Contains "Press Supplement," two pages of corrections, dated March 20, 1888.

761 ELIOT. A Sketch of John Eliot. By J. Traviss Lockwood. 12mo, paper. Printed for private circulation.
Hertford, 1894

762 ELIOT. The Pilgrim Fathers of Nazing. (With Genealogical Chart of the Eliot Family.) By W. Winters. 8vo, paper. n. d.

763 ELIOT. Genealogical Chart of the Descendants of Francis Eliot. 10 x 12 inches.

764 ELIOT. Pedigree of Eliot Family, compiled from printed and Manuscript Authorities. By W. H. Whitmore for Drake's History of Boston. 2 sheets, 12½ x 19 and 11 x 12 inches.

765 ELIOT, Maine. A Short Genealogical Account of a few of the Families of the Early Settlers in Eliot (Fogg, Hill), and a Branch of the Moody Family. 16mo, paper.
Saco, 1851

766 ELLERY. Pedigree of Ellery Family of the U. S. Arranged by Harrison Ellery. Chart, size, 3 feet 4 inches by 2 feet 3 inches.

767 ELLINGWOOD. Address delivered at the Funeral of Mrs. Nancy Ellingwood. By George E. Adams. 16mo, paper. Portland, 1845

768 ELLIOT. Andrew Elliot, of Beverly, Mass., and his Descendants. 8vo, paper. (1854.)

769 ELLIOT. Address on Rebecca G. Elliot, wife of Geo. T. Elliot. By E. P. Rogers. 8vo, cloth.
New York: Bradstreet Press, 1867

Presentation copy.

770 ELLIS. Notices of the Ellises of France, and of England. Part No. 1, and Fourth and Last Supplement, including the Families of Alis, Fitz-Elys, Helles, etc. By Wm. S. Ellis. 2 parts. 8vo, paper. London, 1857-81

This last part of 190 pages is very hard to secure.

771 ELLIS. Biographical Sketches of Richard Ellis, the First Settler of Ashfield, Mass., and his Descendants. By E. R. Ellis. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Detroit, 1888

772 ELLIS, Wm. S. A Plea for the Antiquity of Heraldry. 8vo, paper. London, 1853

773 ELMES. Manuscript Pedigree of Rodolphus Elmes, who settled in Scituate, Mass., in 1635.

774 ELY. History of the Ely Reunion, held at Lyme, Conn., 1878. Illustrated. 8vo, paper. New York, 1879

775 ELY. The Elys of Wouston, 1540-1660. Report of Searches made by Joseph L. Chester. 8vo, paper.
Germantown, Pa., 1881

"It is probable that all that can now be found on record concerning Richard Ely and his Family, of Plymouth, Mass., is here given to the reader."

776 ELY. Records of the Descendants of Nathaniel Ely, the Emigrant (of Mass. and Conn.). By Heman Ely. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Cleveland, 1885

777 EMERSON. Ralph Waldo Emerson, his Maternal Ancestors. By David Greene Haskins. Illustrated. 12mo, sheets, folded. Boston, 1887

778 EMERSON. The English Emersons. A Genealogical Historical Sketch of the Family. By P. H. Emerson. Illustrations and folding pedigrees. Printed for private circulation. 8vo, cloth. London, 1898

779 EMERY. Annual Reunion of the Emery Family, in Boston, 1887. 8vo, paper. Taunton, 1888

780 EMERY. Genealogical Records of the Descendants of John and Anthony Emery, of Newbury, Mass., 1590-1890. By Rev. Rufus Emery. 8vo, cloth. Salem, 1890

781 EMES or Ames. Genealogical Manuscript of Descendants of Henry Emes or Ames and Ruth Newton, of Framingham, Mass. 5 pages 4to. (As one lot.)

782 EMMERTON. Materials toward a Genealogy of the Emmerton Family (including the name in England and America). Compiled by James A. Emmerton, M. D. Portrait. 8vo, paper, uncut. Privately Printed, Salem Press, 1881

Slight stain on blank margin of some pages.

783 EMMERTON and WATERS. Gleanings from English Records about New England Families. 147 pages. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1880

784 EMMET. Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. With a Biographical Notice. By Charles Glidden Haines. 12mo, boards. New York, 1829

785 EMMONS. The Official Character of Nathaniel Emmons Taught and Shown by Thomas Williams. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1841

786 ENDICOTT. A Discourse delivered at Dedham, at the Funeral of Hon. John Endicott. (With Genealogical Notes.) By Alvan Lamson. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1857

787 ENGEL. A Memorial of Mary Engel (of New York City). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1869

788 EPISCOPAL Church Centennial. Centennial Commemorations of the Consecration of Bishop White and Bishop Provoost (First Bishops of New York and Pennsylvania). Discourse by Bishop William Bacon Stevens, and Address by Bishop Henry C. Potter. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1887

789 EPITAPHS. A Selection of Sepulchral Curiosities, with a Biographical Sketch on Human Longevity. Containing the most sublime, singular and authentic Epitaphs from the United Kingdoms to the United States. By T. Kinnersley. Plates. 8vo, unbound. New York, 1823

790 EPITAPHS in West Bridgford Churchyard, Nottinghamshire. 4to, paper. 4 pages. n. p., n. d.

791 ERSKINE. Testimonials to the Hon. John Erskine, U. S. Judge for Georgia, on his retirement from the Bench. Portrait. 8vo, leather.
New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1885

792 ERSKINE. The Erskine Halcro Genealogy. A Genealogical Study of the Ancestors, Kindred and Descendants of the Rev. Henry Erskine, 1624-1696, and his wife Margaret Halcro, 1647-1725, their Children and their Descendants. Five tables, with explanatory notes to each. By E. E. Scott. 8vo, paper. London, 1890

Some of this family removed and are living in America.

793 ESPINET. Family Chart presented to my Sisters, Brothers, Sisters-in-Law and Cousins (of the Espinet, Ballard, Stonham Families, etc.). Our Huguenot Ancestors. By David Espenett. Colored Charts. 8vo, cloth.
Printed for private circulation (1878).

Presentation copy from the Author, with inscription.

794 ESSEX. History and Antiquities of the Round Church at Little Maplestead, Essex. With the Arms of various families. By Wm. Wallen. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
London: Printed for the Author, 1836

795 ETHEREDGE. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Etheredge. Compiled from the Etheredge Bible. Privately printed. 8vo, paper. London, 1873

796 EUSTIS. Sermon at the Funeral of William Eustis, late Governor of Massachusetts. By Daniel Sharp. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1825

797 EUSTIS. A Sermon on the Death of His Excellency William Eustis, February 13, 1825, at request of the Officers of the 4th Regt., 2d Brigade, Mass. Militia, by Rev. James Barnaby, A. M. Inserted is a document dated 1792 and signed by William Eustis. 8vo, paper.
Newburyport, 1825

798 EVERETT. A Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Judge Moses Everett. By Thaddeus M. Harris. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1813

799 EVERHART. A History of the Everhart and Shower Families from 1744 to 1883, embracing Six Generations. Also a sketch of Manchester, Md. By O. T. Everhart, M. D. 16mo, cloth. Hanover, Pa., 1883

The author of this work was the printer, binder and publisher.

800 EVERTS. The Life of Rev. W. W. Everts, D. D. By His Son. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1891

801 EWING. An Eulogium upon the Hon. Charles Ewing, Late Chief Justice of New Jersey. By Samuel L. Southard. 8vo, paper. Trenton, 1832

802 EWING. Record of the Family of Thomas Ewing, who Emigrated from Ireland to America, 1718. (By Thomas R. P. Du Bois.) Folding table. Two portraits inserted. 8vo, paper. (New London, Pa.) 1858

Edition of 150 copies printed for the use of the family only.

803 EYSTER. Life and Character of Rev. Michael Eyster, Pastor of the English Lutheran Congregation of Greensburg and Adamsburg, Westmoreland County, Penna. 8vo, paper. Pittsburgh, 1853

804 FABENS. Some of the Descendants of Jonathan Fabens, of Marblehead. By Geo. A. Perkins. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1881

805 FAIRFAX. The Fairfaxes of England and America in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, including Letters from and to Hon. William Fairfax, President of Council of Virginia, and his sons Col. George William Fairfax and Rev. Bryan, Eighth Lord of Fairfax, the Neighbors and Friends of George Washington. By Edward D. Neill. 8vo, paper, uncut. Albany, 1868

806 FAIRFAX. Genealogy of the Fairfaxes (including Fairfaxes of America). 8vo, boards. (Privately Printed.) n. d.

807 FAIRMAN. Descendants of John Fairman, of Enfield, Conn., 1683-1898. By Orrin P. Allen. Portrait. 8vo, paper. (1898.)

808 FANEUIL. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Faneuil Family. 19 pieces. (As one lot.)

809 FARMER. A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England. To which are added various Genealogical and Biographical Notes collected from ancient records, manuscripts, and printed works. By John Farmer. Portrait. 8vo, boards, uncut. Lancaster, Mass., 1829

810 FARNHAM. Genealogy of the Farnham Family. By J. M. W. Farnham. Second edition, with 50 pages of Supplement. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1889

811 FARRINGTON Memorial. Sketch of the Ancestors and Descendants of Dea. John Farrington, of Wrentham, Mass., who removed to Maine in 1786, with Genealogy of his wife Cynthia Hawes. 8vo, paper. n. p., 1880

812 FARWELL. Ancestral Memorial of Henry Farwell, of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., and all his Descendants to the Fifth Generation. Portrait and Genealogical Charts. By David-Parsons Holton. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1879

813 FAWKES. The Fawkes of York in the Sixteenth Century, including Notices of the Early History of Guye Fawkes, the Gunpowder Plot Conspirator. 12mo, paper. Westminister, 1850

814 FAXON. The History of the Faxon Family. Containing a Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Faxon, of Braintree, Mass. By George L. Faxon. Map. 12mo, cloth. Springfield, 1880

815 FAY. Memoir of Mrs. F. S. Fay. 8vo, paper. Berne, Switzerland, 1856

816 FEAKE. Manuscript Pedigree of the Feake Family from the Harleian MSS., with additions in Surrey Archaelogical Collections and again reprinted with corrections and additions by J. J. L. A neatly written manuscript, one sheet, 17½ x 16 inches.

817 FEATHER. Collections relating to the Surnames of Feather. By George W. Marshall. 8vo, paper. Worksop, 1887

818 FELCH. The Memorial History of the Felch Family in America and Wales. (Descendants of Henry Felch, of Gloucester, Mass., 1641.) By W. Farrand Felch. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Columbus, O., 1881

819 FELT. The Felt Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of George Felt, of Casco Bay (Maine, 1640). By John E. Morris. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1893

820 FENN. Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Elam Fenn, and Lydia, his wife. With a Brief Survey of the Times in which they Lived. (With Genealogy of the Fenn Family.) By Leverett Stearns Griggs. Photo illustrations. 8vo, cloth. (Hartford, 1884)

821 FENTON. A Genealogy of the Fenton Family, Descendants of Robert Fenton, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn. By William L. Weaver. 8vo, paper.
Willimantic, 1867

822 FENWICK. A Sketch of the Life and Character of John Fenwick (Founder of Fenwick Colony, N. J.). By John Clement. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1875

823 FETHERSTON. The "London Money" Inquiry, with Lineage of Sir Henry Fetherston. By M. W. Egglestone. 8vo, cloth. 1876

824 FIELD. The Family of Rev. David D. Field, of Stockbridge, Mass. With their Ancestors, from the time of Emigration to America. By Henry M. Field. 12mo, cloth.
Privately Printed, 1860

Laid in is the rare 16-page Appendix.

825 FIELD. A Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Field, of the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of Flushing and Newtown, in Long Island, N. Y. With a tabular pedigree. By Osgood Field. 8vo, calf.
Albany: Printed for Private Distribution, 1863

Has the Appendix, with corrections in ink by the Author. Presentation copy from the Author, with A. L. S. laid in.

826 FIELD. A Genealogical Sketch of the Family. By Osgood Field. 8vo, paper.
Albany: Printed for Private Distribution, 1863

827 FIELD. Banquet to Cyrus W. Field, by the Chamber of Commerce, Nov. 15th, 1866 (on completion of the Atlantic Cable). 3 portraits. 4to, boards. (New York, 1866)

828 FIELD. Proceedings at the Banquet in Honor of Cyrus W. Field, of New York, in London, July 1, 1868. 8vo, cloth. London, 1868

829 FIELD. Genealogy of the Fields of Providence, R. I., as traced by Mrs. Harriet A. Brownell; mainly from Records and Papers in Rhode Island. Printed for private distribution. Has numerous manuscript dates and additions by Dr. Purple. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1878

830 FIELD. Pedigree of Feld, Feild or Field, of Horton (England), and Flushing, New York. A sheet 21 x 27 (imperfect).

831 FILLOW. The Fillow, Philo and Philleo Genealogy. A Record of the Descendants of John Fillow, a Huguenot Refugee from France. By D. H. Van Hoosear. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1888

832 FINLAYSON, James. Surnames and Sirenames. The Origin and History of Family and Historical Names, and an Historical Account of the Names of Buggey and Bugg. 8vo, boards. London, n. d.

833 FISH. Discourse on Rev. Joseph Fish for 50 years (1732 to 1781) Pastor of the Congregational Church in North Stonington, Conn. By Rev. Stephen Hubbell. (With an appendix containing some genealogical matter.) 8vo, paper. Norwich, 1863

834 FISH. Genealogy of the Fish Family. By Albert Welles. Portraits and Coats of Arms. 4to, cloth. N. Y. 1881

"American Family Antiquity."

835 FISHER. Genealogy of Joseph Fisher and his Descendants, and of the Allied Families of Farley, Farlee, Fetterman, Pitner, Reeder, and Shipman. Compiled by Clarence Woodward Fisher. Portraits and views. 8vo, cloth. (Troy, 1890)

836 FISHER. Curious Original Itemized Bill of Dr. Archibold Fisher, of Boston, for medical attendance on Joseph Murray from 5th Nov., 1755, to 20th May, 1757. Three folio pages, neatly written in ink.

837 FISHER, Geo. J. Biographical Sketches of the Deceased Physicians of Westchester County, N. Y. 8vo, original tinted paper covers. New York, 1861

838 FISKE. Funeral Discourse delivered in Salem, on Major-Gen. John Fiske. By William Bentley. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1797

839 FISKE. The Fiske Family. A History of the Family (Ancestral and Descendant) of William Fiske, of Amherst, N. H., with brief notices of other branches springing from the same ancestry. Second and complete edition. 12mo, limp cloth, uncut. Chicago, 1867

840 FISKE. Extracts from the note-book of Rev. John Fiske 1637-1675, with an introduction by Samuel A. Green. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1898

"Dr. Samuel S. Purple with Compliments of Samuel A. Green."

841 FITTS. Genealogy of the Fitts or Fitz Family in America. (Descendants of Robert Fitz, of Salisbury, Mass, 1665). 8vo, paper. Clinton, Mass., 1869

842 FLANDERS. The Flanders Family. By William Prescott. 8vo, paper. (1873.)

843 FLETCHER. Memoir of the Hon. Calvin Fletcher, of Indianapolis, Ind. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

844 FLETCHER. Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. Richard Fletcher. By A. J. Gordon. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

845 FLETCHER. The Fletcher Family History. The Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass. By Edward H. Fletcher. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1881

Two autograph letters from the Author laid in.

846 FLETCHER. Genealogical and Historical Sketches of the Fletcher Family, Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass., 1630. 8vo, paper. Lowell, 1878

847 FLETCHER FAMILY UNION. (Proceedings at the second Re-union, Aug., 1878.) 8vo, paper. (Lowell, Mass., 1878)

848 FLETCHER. Pedigree of the Family of Fletcher, connecting Families of Bracebridge, Pickering, Blakemore, Best, Burton, etc. Plate 4to, half mor. London, 1882

849 FLINT. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Thomas Flint, of Salem. With a copy of the Wills and Inventories of the Estate of the First Two Generations. By John Flint and John H. Stone. 8vo, cloth. Andover, 1860.

850 FLINT. Genealogy of Ephraim Flint of Baldwin, Me. By Edward Flint Brown. Portraits. Roy, 8vo, cloth. For private distribution only. New York, 1882

851 FLYNT. The Lineal Ancestors of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt of Wilbraham, Mass. Compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris. Printed for Private Circulation. 8vo, tinted paper covers. Hartford, 1882

"Only 60 copies printed."— Whitmore.

852 FOLLANSBEE. Report of the Follansbee Association (with Genealogies of different branches of the family). By Columbus Smith (Middlebury), 1635; ditto, pp. 8, dated West Salisbury, Vt., 1869. 2 pamphlets, 8vo.

853 FOLLETT-FASSETT. The Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford Ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett (1765-1831), and his wife Persis Fassett (1767-1849.) By Harry P. Ward. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, uncut. (Columbus, O.), 1896

854 FOLSOM. Descendants of the First John Folsom. 8vo, paper. Boston: For Private Distribution, 1876

855 FOLSOM. A Genealogy of the Folsom Family. John Folsom and his Descendants. 1615-1882. By Jacob Chapman. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Concord, N. H., 1882

856 FOOT. Memorial of Elder Adoniram Foot, sermon preached at his Funeral May 1st, 1866. By E. B. Parsons. With an Appendix, containing some reminiscences and genealogical notes, supplemental to the Genealogy of the Foot Family. By John B. Foot. 8vo, paper. Rome, N. Y., 1867

857 FOOTE. The Foote Family: Or the Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the First Settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., with genealogical notes of Pasco Foote who settled in Salem, Mass., and John Foote and others who settled in New York. By Nathaniel Goodwin. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1849

858 FORBES. Genealogy of the Family of Forbes, from the Account written by Mr. Mathew Lumsden, in 1580. 8vo, half mor. Inverness, 1819

859 FORNEY. The Forney Family of Hanover, Penn. 1690-1893. By Lucy Forney Bittinger. 4to, cloth. Pittsburg: Published for Members of the Family, 1893

860 FORSTER. The Pedigree and Descendants of Jacob Forster, of Charlestown, Mass. By Edward Jacob Forester, M. D. 12mo, paper. Charlestown, 1870

861 FORSYTH. A Genealogical Record. Forsyth of Nydie. (Ancestors and Descendants of Matthew Forsyth of Chester, N. H., 1742, and Matthew Forsyth of Fredericksburg, Md., 1774.) By Forsyth de Fronsac. 8vo, paper. New Market, Va., 1888

Presentation copy from the Author.

862 FORTUNE-HUNTING. An interesting extract from some magazine giving a description of searches of different families after fortunes left in England. By W. H. Whitmore.

863 FORWARD. "Chart XV." The Forward Family. By David P. Holton, M. D. Sheet 10 x 19 inches.

864 FOSTER. A Sermon Delivered at Brookfield, Oct. 19, 1779, at the Funeral of Jedediah Foster, one of the Justices of the Superior Court in Massachusetts. 4to, paper, uncut and unopened. Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler. (1779).

865 FOSTER. Eulogy at the Funeral of Gen. Gideon Foster, delivered in Danvers. By Daniel P. King. (On his Revolutionary Services, Family, etc.). 8vo, paper. Danvers, 1846

866 FOSTER. Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster Family, Descendants of Reginald Foster, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1638. By Edward J. Forster. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1876

867 FOWLER. Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor, and Capt. Wm. Fowler, of New Haven, Conn. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1857

868 FOWLER. William Fowler, The Magistrate and one line of his Descendants (with some account of the Fowlers in England.) By Wm. Chauncy Fowler. 8vo, cloth, 41 pages. (n. p. 1867?)

869 FOWLER. Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Capt. William Fowler, of New Haven, Conn. 8vo, paper. Milwaukee, 1870

870 FOWLER. The Fowler Family: A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Philip and Mary Fowler, of Ipswich, Mass. Ten Generations: 1590-1882. By Matthew A. Stickney. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Salem: Printed for the Author, 1883

871 FOWLER, Robert L. Our Predecessors and their Descendants. Royal 8vo, cloth. Privately Printed for Circulation Among the Family. 1888

872 FOWLER, William Chauncey. Conditions of Success in Genealogical Investigations, Illustrated in the Character of Nathaniel Chauncey. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1866

873 FOX. Daniel Fox of East Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants. (By William F. Fox.) 12mo, paper. Albany, 1890

874 FOX. The Fox Will. Summary of Brief. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

875 FRAMLINGHAM (England). History, Topography and Antiquities of Framlingham and Saxsted, County of Suffolk, with Biographical Sketches. By R. Green. Map and plates. 8vo, cloth. London, 1834

876 FRANCIS. Memorial of the Life and Character of John W. Francis, Jr. India Proof Portrait. 8vo, full leather, gilt. New York, 1855

877 FRANCIS. Discourse on the Death of Convers Francis, D. D. (With Extracts from his Diary.) By John Weiss. 12mo, cloth. Cambridge: Privately Printed, 1863.

878 FRANCIS. Memoir of Rev. Convers Francis, D. D. (With List of his Publications.) By William Newell. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1866

879 FRANKLIN. An Address delivered before the New York Typographical Society on Franklin's Birthday. By Peter C. Baker. 8vo, paper. New York, 1865

880 FRANKLIN. The Story of a Famous Book. An Account of Dr. Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography. By Samuel A. Green. 8vo, paper.
Boston: For Private Distribution, 1871

881 FRASER. In Memory of a Beloved Husband (Thomas Fraser of New York), Feby. 1st, 1863. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

882 FRASER. History of the Frasers of Lovat, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name, to which is added those of Dunballoch and Phopachy. By Alex Mackenzie. Thick 8vo, half roan, gilt top, uncut.
Inverness, 1896

883 FREEMAN. Memoir of Rev. John Freeman (of Hamilton, N. Y.). By R. S. Smith. 12mo, cloth.
Utica, 1835

Published for the benefit of his widow and children.

884 FREEMAN. The Freeman Genealogy. In Three Parts, viz.: 1. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, and His Descendants; 2. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, and His Descendants; 3. Notes, Historical and Genealogical, of Families of the Name of Freeman, Distinct from Parts I and II, or whose connection is not clearly ascertained. (By Frederick Freeman.) 3 parts. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston: Private Edition, 1875

885 FRENCH. Notes on the Surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scotland, with an Account of the Frenches of Thornydykes. By A. D. W. French. 8vo, cloth.
Boston: Privately Printed, 1893

No. 284 of only 300 copies printed.

886 FRENCHE. Pedigree of Thomas Frenche, the elder, 1599-1884. A sheet 16 x 12½ inches.

887 FRENEAU. Philip Freneau. The Huguenot Patriot-Poet of the Revolution. By Edward F. De Lancey. 8vo, paper. 1891

Presentation copy from the Author.

888 FRENEAU. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Freneau Family, with "Reminiscences of Peter Frenea," from the American Republican. 17 pieces (as one lot).

889 FRETZ. A Brief History of John and Christian Fretz, and a Complete Genealogical Family Register. By A. J. Fretz. Portraits and Illustrations. 8vo, cloth. 607 pages. Elkhart, Ind., 1890.

890 FROELIGH. A Lamentation over the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, who died at Schraalenburgh, N. J., 1827. (With a copy of his life, principally in New Jersey, drawn up by himself in 1825.) Notes and illustrations. 8vo, paper, uncut. New York, 1827

891 FROST. Genealogy of the Frost Family, of Elliot, York County, Maine (pages 21-24 imperfect). 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

892 FROTHINGHAM and WALCOTT. A Sermon on Mrs. Eliza Frothingham and Mrs. Cornelia F. Wolcott. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1850

Printed for private circulation.

893 FRY. Memoir of Col. Joseph Fry, sometime Professor in William and Mary College, Virginia, and Washington's Senior in Command of Virginia Forces, 1754. With an Autobiography by his Son, Rev. Henry Fry, and a Census of their Descendants by P. Slaughter. 8vo, cloth. (1880.)

894 FULLER. Early Days of the Church in the Helderburg. Two Sermons on Rev. Samuel Fuller, First Minister of Rensselaerville, N. Y. By his son, Rev. Samuel Fuller. 8vo, paper. Andover, 1843

895 FULLER. Historical Notices of Thomas Fuller and His Descendants, with Genealogy of the Fuller Family. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1859

896 FULLER. Records of some of the Descendants of John Fuller Newton, 1644-98. Compiled from Jackson's History of Newton and Other Sources. By Saml. C. Clarke. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

897 FULNETBYS. The Fulnetbys of Suffolk. Edited by Jos. Jackson Howard. 4to, paper. Lowestoft, 1866

898 FURNEAUX. Pedigree of the Family of Furneaux, 1550-1875, with Pedigree of other Families connected with it and Notes. By Henry Furneaux. Privately Printed. 4to, half morocco. 1876

899 FURNESS. (England.) The Antiquities of Furness. By Thomas West, and additions by William Close. Plates. 8vo, boards. Ulverston, 1822

900 FYNMORE. Memorials of the Family of Fynmore, with Notes on the Origin of Fynmore, Finnimore, Phillimore, Fillmore, Filmer, etc. By Wm. P. W. Phillimore. Illustrated. London: Published by the Author, 1886

901 GAGE. A Record of Pierce Gage and his Descendants, with a brief account of his Ancestry. Compiled by Geo. N. Gage. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1894

902 GAINE. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of Hugh Gaine (Printer), and Ann Gaine, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 2 pieces. (As one lot).

903 GALE. Genealogy of the Gale Family. By George Gale. 8vo, paper. (1863)

904 GALE. The Gale Family Records in England and the United States; to which are added the Tottingham Family of New England. By George Gale. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Galesville, Wis., 1866

905 GANO. Biographical Memoirs (largely American Revolutionary), of the late Rev. John Gano, of Frankfort, Ky., formerly of New York. Written principally by Himself. 2 portraits laid in, 12mo, calf. New York, 1806

Contains valuable accounts of battles and military descriptions around New York City during the American Revolution. Kingsbridge, White-plains, Westchester, etc. Has old book-label of Mrs. N. Macomber.

906 GANO. A Discourse on Rev. Stephen Gano (of Providence, R. I.) By Daniel Sharp. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1828

907 GANO. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting including letters from Charles W. Baird, of Rye, N. Y., relating to the family name. 30 pieces (as one lot).

908 GARDINER. The Voice of the Departed. A sermon on the Rev. John Sylvester J. Gardiner. (With Notes on the Gardiner Family.) By George Washington Doane. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1830

909 GARDINER. An Historical Monograph (with additions) on Sir Christopher Gardiner Knight. By Charles Francis Adams, Jr. 8vo, paper Cambridge, 1883

910 GARDINER. The Papers and Biography of Lion Gardiner. 1599-1663. By Curtiss C. Gardiner. Illustrated. 4to, paper. St. Louis, 1883

With autograph letter from the Author to Dr. Purple.

911 GARDINER. Lion Gardiner and his Descendants. 1599 to 1890. By Curtiss C. Gardiner. Plates. 8vo, cloth. St. Louis, 1890

912 GARDINER. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Gardiner Family. 42 pieces. (Sold as one lot).

913 GARFIELD. Concerning President Garfield's Ancestry. By Rev. Edward G. Porter. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1881

914 GARFIELD. The Garfield Family in England. By William P. W. Phillimore. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1883

915 GARR. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Garr, or more particularly of his Son Andreas Garr, who emigrated from Bavaria to America in 1732. By John Wesley Garr and John Calhoun Garr. Portraits and Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth (608 pages). Cincinnati: Published by the Author, 1894

916 GARRETTSON. In Memoriam. Mrs. Catharine Garrettson (daughter of Robert R. and Margaret Livingston, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.) 2 portraits. 8vo, cloth. n. d.

917 GAYLORD. The History and Pedigrees of the House of Gaillard or Gaylord, in France, England and the United States. By William Gaillard. Photo views and portraits. 8vo, cloth. Cincinnati: Published for the Author, n. d.

918 GEDNEY and CLARKE. The Gedney and Clarke Families, of Salem, Mass., compiled by Hy. F. Waters. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1880

919 GEORGE, H. B. Genealogical Tables illustrative of Modern History. 53 pages of pedigrees. 4to, cloth. Oxford, 1874

920 GEORGETOWN, MASS. The Peabody Memorial Church in Georgetown. Its Origin, the Exercises Connected with it, and the Laying of the Corner-Stone. 8vo, cloth. Georgetown, 1869

921 GEORGIA. The Salzburgers and their Descendants: Being a History of a Colony of German (Lutheran) Protestants, who emigrated to Georgia, 1734, and settled at Ebenezer. By P. A. Strobel. Portrait. 12mo., cloth. Baltimore, 1855

922 GERARD. The Proceedings and Speeches at the Public Dinner given to James W. Gerard, by the Bar of New York, on his Retiring from Practice. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1869

923 GEROULD. The Genealogy of the Family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld, of the Province of Languedoc, France. By Samuel L. Gerould. 8vo, cloth. Bristol, 1885

924 GIBBONS. A Memoir of William Gibbons (of New York City. With family particulars.) By Theodore Tebbets. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Printed for his Friends. New York, 1865

925 GIBBS. Family Notices (Descendants of Robert Gibbs, of Boston, 1660.) Collected by William Gibbs, of Lexington, Mass. 8vo, paper. (Lexington, 1845)

926 GIBBS. Report of a search made in England for property reported to belong to the Gibbs's in U. S. A., in 1847-48, by Columbus Smith, with genealogies of different branches of the Gibbs Family. 8vo, paper. Middlebury, Vt., 1848

927 GIBBS. Address on Mrs. Laura Wolcott Gibbs. By Henry W. Bellows. Sm. 4to, paper. New York, 1871

928 GIBBS. Memoir of the Gibbs Family of Warwickshire, England, and (Lexington, Mass.), and United States of America. With folding pedigree. Royal 8vo, half morocco, gilt edges. Philadelphia, 1879

929 GIBBS and MITCHELL. Consanguinity of the Families of the Gibbses and Mitchells in London, Ireland, Scotland, Germany and Wales, with remarks on settling of the Island of Bermuda, New England, Virginia, etc. By Benj. Gibbs Mitchell. 8vo, boards. Baltimore, 1864

930 GIBSON. Report to the Gibson Association of Vermont, containing pedigrees of different branches of the family 1867. By Columbus Smith; ditto pp. 4, 1869. 2 pamphlets. Middlebury, 1867-69

931 GIDDINGS. The Giddings Family; or the Descendants of George Giddings, who Settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1635. With a Record of others of the Name. By Minot S. Giddings. Portraits. 8vo, half roan. Hartford, 1882

932 GILBERT. A Genealogical Memoir of the Gilbert Family, in both Old and New England. By J. Wingate Thornton. Plate. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1850

Presentation copy from the Author. One of 50 copies printed.

933 GILES. The Giles Memorial. Genealogical Memoirs of the Families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Robinson, Webb, etc., also Genealogical Sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr and other Families, with a History of Pemaquid Ancient and Modern, early settlements in Maine, Indian Warfare. By John Adams Vinton. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth.
Boston: Printed for the Author, 1864

934 GILL. A Sermon Preached at Princeton (Mass), April 8, 1798, on Death of Madam Rebecca Gill (with genealogical note.) By Joseph Russell. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1798

935 GILL. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Gill (wife of Moses Gill, Boston Merchant.) By John Hunt. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871

936 GILL. Pedigree of Gill, of Jenkins, and Spicer, Adams and Cooper, of New Jenkins Co., Essex. 4to, paper.
London, 1872

937 GILLETTE. Memoir of Rev. Daniel Holbrook Gillette, of Mobile, Ala. By his Brothers. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1846

938 GILLSON. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson Family. By David Jillson. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth.
Central Falls, Mass., 1876

939 GILMAN. A Chronological and Biographical Record of that branch of the Family of Gilman, Descended from the Hon. Councellor John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. By Arthur Gilman. 4to, paper. Printed for use of the Family. 1863

940 GILMAN. Genealogy of the Gilman Family in England and America; traced in the line of the Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. Portrait. 4to, paper. Albany, 1864

941 GILMAN. The Gilman Family traced in the Line of Hon. John Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., with Account of many other Gilmans. Large paper. Fine proof portraits and other portraits inserted. 4to, paper, uncut. Albany, 1869

One of 20 copies issued on Large Paper, at $20.00. Contains a number of inserted photos, portraits, etc.; also proof impressions on India paper of the portraits belonging to the work.

942 GILPIN. A Memorial of Henry D. Gilpin (of Phila.). Portrait by Sartain. 8vo, cloth.
Philadelphia: Privately Printed, 1860

943 GILPIN. The Gilpin Family from Richard de Guylpyn, in 1206, in a Line of Joseph Gilpin, who emigrated to America with Notice of the West Family. (By J. Painter.) 8vo, paper. (Lima, Pa.), 1870

944 GIRARD. Will of Stephen Girard. With a short biography of his life. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1847

945 GLASSELL. Virginia Genealogies. A Genealogy of the Glassell Family, of Scotland and Virginia, also of the families of Ball, Brown, Bryan, Conway, Daniel, Ewell, Holladay, Lewis, Littlepage, Moncure, Peyton, Robinson, Scott, Taylor, Wallace, and others, of Virginia and Maryland. By Horace E. Hayden. Portraits. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Wilkesbarre, 1891

946 GLOUCESTER. Blacker, B. H. Monumental Inscriptions in the Parish Church of Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, with Extracts from the Parish Registers, and some Churchyard Inscriptions. 4to, paper. Privately Printed. London, 1876

947 GLOVER. A Memoir of General John Glover, of Marblehead. (With Revolutionary services and genealogy of his Family.) Portrait. 4to, paper. Salem, 1863

948 GLOVER. Glover Memorials and Genealogies. An Account of John Glover, of Dorchester and his Descendants. By Anna Glover. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1867

949 GODDARD. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Goddard. By Wm. Austin Goddard. 12mo, paper. Worcester, 1833

950 GODDARD. Life and Services of William G. Goddard (of Providence, R. I.). By Francis Wayland. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1846

951 GODMANCHESTER (England). History of Godmanchester in Huntington Co. Ancient, Modern, Municipal and Ecclesiastical History. By Robert Fox. 8vo, cloth. London, 1831

952 GOODE. Virginia Cousins. A Study of the Ancestry and Posterity of John Goode of Whitby, a Virginia Colonist of the Seventeenth Century, with Notes upon related Families, a key to Southern Genealogy, and a History of the English Surname Gode, Goad, Goode or Good. By G. Brown Goode. Portraits and illustrations. 4to, cloth. Richmond, 1887

Two autograph letters laid in.

953 GOODELL. In Memoriam. William Goodell. (With family particulars.) Photo portrait. 8vo, paper. Chicago, 1879

954 GOODHUE. Manuscript Genealogy of the Goodhue Family to 1833. Collected by Henry Wheatland with two A. L. S. 14 pages. 4to, paper.

955 GOODRICH Family in America. A Genealogy of the Descendants of John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and William Goodridge of Watertown, Mass. By Lafayette Wallace Case, M. D. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1889

956 GOODRICH. The Goodrich Family Memorial. Part 1, The English History of the Family, collected by Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich of St. Louis, Mo.; Parts 2 and 3, The American History and four generations of the Descendants of William and Sarah (Marion) Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. Illustrated. 3 parts in 2 parts. 8vo, paper, uncut. (Chicago, n. d.)

957 GOODWIN. The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., Descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. By James J. Goodwin. Folding tables and portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1891

958 GOODWIN, Nathaniel. Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1856

959 GOOKIN. Pedigree of the Gookin Family, with Arms. 4to, folding sheet.

960 GORGES. Pedigree of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. By Frederick Brown. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1875

100 copies for private distribution.

961 GORHAM. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Nathaniel Gorham. By Peter Thacher; Eulogy in Memory of Nathaniel Gorham. By Thomas Welsh. (With account of his Revolutionary Services.) 8vo, paper. Boston, 1796

962 GORTON. Some Notices of Samuel Gorton, one of the First Settlers of Warwick, R. I., during his residence at Plymouth, Portsmouth and Providence, chiefly derived from early manuscripts, with a brief Memorial (by Charles Deane). 4to, cloth, gilt edges. Boston: Coolidge & Wiley, 1850

Of this edition only 25 copies were printed for private distribution. Laid in is a leaf (2 pages), additions to the Gorton Genealogy.

963 GOSS. The. Goss Family. (By William H. Broomer.) 12mo, unbound. (Lewiston, Maine, 1886)

964 GOUGH. Silver Wedding of John B. and Mary E. Gough. (List of Names, etc.) Illustrated. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

965 GOULD, General Jacob Gould (of Rochester, N. Y.). With Biographical Sketch. 8vo, paper. (Rochester, 1867)

966 GOULD. Memorial of Judge George Gould (of Troy, N. Y., with Family Particulars). Portrait. 4to, cloth. 1871

Only 50 copies privately printed.

967 GOULD. The Ancestry and Posterity of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. By Benjamin A. Gould. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1872

968 GOULD. Memorials of Emily Bliss Gould, of Rome. By Leonard Woolsley Bacon. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1879

969 GOULD. Pedigree of the Family of Gould. Compiled by Reginald S. Boddington. Privately printed. 4to, half morocco. London, 1880

970 GOUVERNEUR. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Gouverneur Family. 8 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

971 GOUVERNEUR. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Gouverneur Family. 23 pieces. (As one lot.)

972 GOUVERNEUR. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Gouverneur Family. 24 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

973 GRACE. Memoirs of the Family of Grace. By Sheffield Grace. Illustrated with 127 portraits, views, etc. 8vo, half leather, uncut. London: Privately Printed, 1823

974 GRAHAM. "The Graham Papers." Letters addressed to and from John L. Graham. 75 letters. (Sold as one lot.)

975 GRAHAME. The Memory of the late James Grahame, the Historian of the United States. By Josiah Quincy. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1846

976 GRANT. Sermon on Mrs. Fanny Grant (of East Stafford, Conn.). By George H. Woodward. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1856

977 GRANT. Sermon on Moses Grant. (With Family and Genealogical Particulars.) By S. K. Lothrop. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1861

978 GRANT. The Ancestry of General Grant and their Contemporaries. By Edward Chauncy Marshall. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1869

979 GRANT. A Genealogical Study of the Grant Family Descended from Matthew Grant of Windsor, Conn., 1635. By D. Williams Patterson of Newark Valley, N. Y. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1892

980 GRANGER. Address at the Funeral of Gideon Granger (of Canandaigua, N. Y.). By Frederic B. Allen. With other Tributes. 8vo, paper. Privately Printed. n. p. 1868

981 GRANTHAM. The Genealogie of the Severall Branches of the Auntientt Name and Family of Grantham of Goltho Counti of Lincolne. Plate and Coat-of-Arms in gold and colors. 8vo, paper. n. p. n. d.

Only 25 copies printed.

982 GRAVESEND, England. History of the Town and Parishes of Gravesend and Milton, County of Kent, largely from Manuscripts hitherto unnoticed. Plates. (4 pages missing.) 4to, half calf, uncut. Gravesend, 1797

983 GRAY. John Gray, of Mt. Vernon; the Last Soldier of the Revolution. Died at Hiramsburg, Ohio, March 29, 1868, aged 104 years. 8vo, paper. Washington, 1868

984 GRAY. In Memory of Henry Peters Gray, by Hon. Charles P. Daly. 4to, paper. "Century," 1878

985 GRAY. The Gray Genealogy. Being a Genealogical Record and History of the Descendants of John Gray, of Beverly, Mass., and also including sketches of other Gray Families. By M. D. Raymond. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Tarrytown, 1887

986 GREELEY. Sketch of the Celebration of the 61st Birthday of the Hon. Horace Greeley (with letters from Oliver Wendell Holmes, Whittier and others). Prepared by Charles F. Wingate. 16mo, paper. New York: Printed, not Published, 1872

987 GREEN. A Memoir of Thomas Green of Ipswich, with a Critique on his Writings, and an Account of his Family and Connections. Portrait. 4to, boards, uncut. Ipswich, 1825

988 GREEN. Sermon on the One Hundredth Birthday of Ezra Green, the Oldest Living Alumnus of Harvard College. (With account of his Revolutionary services.) By S. K. Lothrop. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1846

989 GREEN. In Memoriam. Isabella Williamson Greene (of Maryland and New York City). 12mo, cloth. Cambridge, 1872

990 GREEN. Diary of Ezra Green, M. D., Surgeon on Board the "Ranger" under John Paul Jones, 1777-78. With historical notes and biography. By George H. Preble and Walter C. Green. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston: For Private Distribution, 1875

991 GREEN. An Account (genealogical) of Percival and Ellen Green and of some of their Descendants (with copies of Documents, Wills, etc.). By Samuel Abbott Green. Privately printed. 8vo, paper, uncut. Groton, 1876

992 GREEN. A Brief Sketch of the Life of William Green, LL. D. With some Personal Reminiscences. By Philip Slaughter. 8vo, paper. Richmond, 1883

993 GREENE. Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Thomas Green[e] of Malden, Mass. By Samuel S. Greene. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

994 GREENE. Eulogy on Zachariah Greene, Patriot of the Revolution, and late Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Setauket, N. Y. (With Revolutionary Services.) By John Ordronaux. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1859

Presentation copy: "J. C. Brevoort, Esq., with the respects of the author."

995 GREENE. The Greenes of Warwich (R. I.) in Colonial History. By Henry E. Turner. 8vo, cloth. Newport, 1877

Presentation copy from the Author.

996 GREENE. A Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Robert Greene of Wales, Mass., by R. Greene, M. D., Boston, Mass. 12mo, paper. Boston, 1885

997 GREENE. Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly, R. I. Also other branches of the Greenes of Quidnesset, or Kingston, R. I., and other lines of Greenes in America. By Principal Frank L. Greene. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1894

998 GREENLEAF. A Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family. By Jonathan Greenleaf. 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Use of the Family, 1854

999 GREENLEAF. Discourse delivered at Springfield, Mass., on the Death of Hon. Thomas Greenleaf. (With genealogical appendix on the Greenleaf Family.) By William P. Lunt. 8vo, paper. Private Edition. Boston, 1854

1000 GREENLEAF. Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family. By James Edward Greenleaf. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1896

Two autograph letters laid in.

1001 GRIFFIN. Gathering of the Descendants of Nathan Griffin, at the Old Homestead, in Stockton, March 30, 1863. 16mo, paper. Belfast, 1863

1002 GRIFFING. Genealogy of the Descendants of Jasper Griffing (from 1648-1878). Compiled by Clara J. Stone. Royal 8vo, cloth. (Guilford, Conn.), 1881

Only 250 copies printed.

1003 GRIFFITTS. Genealogical Tables of the Griffitts Family from 1752 to 1887. Compiled and Arranged by Frank P. Griffitts of Lancaster, Penna. 8vo, paper. Lancaster, 1887

"102 copies printed for private use."—Munsell.

1004 GRINNELL. Memoir of Joseph Grinnell. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution, 1863

Old New York merchant, member of the firm of Howland & Grinnell, and Fish, Grinnell & Company.

1005 GRINNELL. Tribute of the Chamber of Commerce of New York in Memory of Moses H. Grinnell. Dec. 6, 1877. By Elliot C. Cowdin. 8vo, paper. New York, 1877

1006 GRISWOLD. Sermon Preached at the Interment of Madam Ursula Griswold, Consort of his Excellency Matthew Griswold. (With Genealogical Notes on pp. 23 and 24.) By John Devotion. 12mo, paper. New Haven, 1788

1007 GRISWOLD. Sermon at the Funeral of Matthew Griswold, late Governor of Connecticut. By Lathrop Rockwell. 8vo, paper. New London, 1802

1008 GRISWOLD. The Griswold Family of Connecticut, with folding pedigree. (By Edward E. Salisbury.) 4to, paper. (New York, 1884)

From The Magazine of American History.

1009 GRISWOLD. Ancestry and Arms (in colors) of Griswold Family, Malvern Hall, County Warwick, England. By Stephen M. Griswold. Brooklyn, L. I., 1872. A sheet 16½ x 21 inches.

1010 GROUT. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Capt. John Grout. By Rev. Abner Morse. (Including the Goulding Family.) Addenda and Errata Portraits. 8vo, paper, uncut and unopened.
Boston: Printed for the Author, 1857

Laid in is the Turtchell Family, pp. 247 to 358, with portraits.

1011 GUERNSEY. History of the Island of Guernsey to 1814, with the Genealogies of some of the principal families long resident in the Island. By Wm. Berry. Map and views. 4to, half boards (cracked in joints). London, 1815

1012 GUERNSEY. History of Guernsey, with occasional notices of Jersey, Alderney and Sark and Biographical Sketches. By Jonathan Duncan. Thick 8vo, half calf.
London, 1841

1013 GUEST. A Memoir of William Henry Guest. By Frederic de Peyster. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1878

1014 GUILD. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Guild of Dedham, Mass. By Calvin Guild. 12mo, cloth.
Providence, 1867

1015 GUILD. The Genealogy and History of Guild, Guile, and Gile Family. Portraits. By Charles Burleigh. 8vo, cloth. Portland, 1887

1016 GUILD. Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin, including over 100 surnames. 1620-1890. By Howard R. Guild. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1891

Presentation copy from the Author. Edition limited to 300 copies.

1017 GUMESTON, Ed. A General Historie of the Netherlands: With the Genealogie and Memorable Acts of the Earls of Holland, Zeeland and West Friseland. Full-page copper engravings showing costumes, etc. Thick folio, half morocco. London, 1609

1018 GUTHERIE. A Brief History of a Branch of the Guthrie Family. By Seymour Guthrie. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Chicago, 1889

1019 GUTHRIE. Records of the Guthrie Family, with Ancestry of those who have intermarried with the family. By Harriet N. and Eveline G. Dunn. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Chicago, 1898

1020 GYLES. Thomas Gyles and his Neighbors, 1669-1689; or the Settlement of the Lower Kennebec. By John Adams Vinton. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1867

1021 HABERSHAM. Biographical Sketch of the Hon. Major John Habersham of Georgia. (With genealogical "note.") By Chas. C. Jones, Jr. Fine Portrait. 8vo, paper. Cambridge: Privately Printed, 1886

1022 HACKETT. Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett. (With family particulars.) By Frank W. Hackett. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Portsmouth: Privately Printed, 1879

1023 HADLEY. Biographical Account of John Hadley, Inventor of the Quadrant. 8vo, paper. London, n. d.

1024 HADLEY, Mass. Genealogies of the Hadley Families, embracing the Early Settlers of the Towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst, and Granby . (By L. M. Boltwood.) 8vo, paper. Northampton, 1862

1025 HAGUE. Discourse in Memory of William Hague. By S. F. Smith. Portrait. Small 4to, cloth. Boston, 1889

1026 HAINES. Complete Record of Richard Haines, 1633-1685, with Full Account of his Ancestry and Posterity. By Chas. R. Haines. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. (London) 1899

1027 HAKES. The Hakes Family. By Harry Hakes (of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.). Portrait. 8vo, paper. Wilkes-Barre, 1886

1028 HALE. Genealogy of the Family of Capt. Nathan Hale. By Rev. Edward E. Hale. Plate of Hale Monument. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

Extract from Stuart's Life of Nathan Hale.

1029 HALE. Thomas Hale, the Colonist of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and his Descendants. By Robert S. Hale. Interleaved copy. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1877

Presentation copy from the Author.

1030 HALE. Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Hale of Watton, England, and of Newbury, Mass. By the late Robert S. Hale, LL. D., with additions by other members of the Family. Edited by George R. Howell, M. A. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1889

1031 HALE, John P. Trans-Allegheny Pioneers. Historical Sketches of the First White Settlements West of the Alleghenies, 1748 and After. 12mo, cloth. Cincinnati, 1886

1032 HALES. Pedigree of Sir Christopher Hales of Lincoln, Bart. Extracted from the Records of the College of Arms. 4to, paper. London, 1870

1033 HALL. In Memoriam of Sarah Hills Hall. 12mo, cloth. (Cambridge, 1866)

1034 HALL. The Hall Family, settled at Medford, Mass. By W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1855

1035 HALL. The Halls of New England. Genealogical and Biographical. By David B. Hall. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Albany: Printed for the Author, 1883

1036 HALL. Genealogical Notes: relating to the Families of Hon. Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y., and Hon. Nathan Kelsey Hall, of Buffalo, N. Y. By Theodore Parsons Hall. Portraits and folding tables.
Albany: Printed for Private Distribution, 1886

1037 HALL. The Hall Ancestry. A series of sketches of the Lineal Ancestors of the Children of Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and his wife Emeline Bulkeley, of Binghamton, N. Y., with some account of nearly 100 of the early Puritan Families of New England. Also tables, showing the Royal Descents of Mary Lyman and Sarah Chauncy and of their Descendants. By Charles S. Hall. Portrait. Thick 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. New York, 1896

"Edition 200 copies."

1038 HALL, Henry. Year Book of the Societies (of all the States) composed of Descendants of the Men of the Revolution. 8vo, cloth, uncut. New York, 1890

1039 HALLOCK. Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Canton, Conn. By Cyrus Yale. 12mo, boards. New York, 1828

1040 HALLOCK. The Hallock Ancestry. Appended to the Memoir of Jeremiah and Moses Hallock. (Descendants of Peter, of New Haven, Conn., 1640.) 12mo, paper. (1863)

1041 HALLECK. Fitz-Greene Halleck: a Memorial by Frederic S. Cozzens. 2 portraits. 8vo, paper, uncut.
New York, 1868

1042 HALLECK. A Memorial of Fitz-Greene Halleck: a Description of the Dedication of the Monument erected to his Memory, at Guilford, Conn., etc. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
1877

1043 HAMILTON. The Family Records of John Hamilton (of Pennsylvania). By A. Boyd Hamilton. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Harrisburg, 1874

1044 HAMMOND. Sermon on Death of Samuel Hammond, of Brookline. (With appendix on the History of Newton, Mass. Selections from manuscript of the Hyde Family, etc.) By Jonathan Homer. 8vo, paper. Dedham, 1817

1045 HAMPSHIRE, England. Its Past and Present Condition and Future Prospects, including the Isle of Wight and Channel Islands. By Robert Mudie. 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Winchester (1838)

1046 HANDERSON. A Contribution to the Genealogy of the Handerson Family (of Hartford, Conn.), by Dr. H. E. Handerson. 8vo, half roan.
New York: Published by the Author, 1885

1047 HANOVER Succession. Documents Regarding the Claims of Augustus of Este, to the Title, Dignities, and Rights of a Prince of the House of Hanover, and other Papers. 8vo, cloth. Francfort, as Manuscript, 1834

Presentation copy from Prince Augustus Frederick to Cornelia Van Rensselaer.

1048 HAREWOOD (England). History and Antiquities of Harewood in the County of York. By John Jones. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. London, 1859

1049 HARING. A notice of John Haring, a patriotic Statesman of the Revolution, with genealogy from 1633 to 1878. By Franklin Burdge. 8vo, half vellum. n. p., n. d.

Printed on blue paper. The Haring farm consisted of 100 acres, extending from Bowery Lane to present Bedford street, New York City. Jan Pietersen Haring was the first person married on the farm called Stuyvesant Bowery, now St. Mark's Church in the Bowery.

1050 HARLEIAN Society. Le Neve Pedigrees of the Knights made by King Charles 2nd, King James 2nd, King William 3rd and Queen Mary, King William alone, and Queen Anne. Edited by George W. Marshall. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1873

1051 HARLEIAN Society. Visitation of the County of Cornwall in 1620. Edited by J. L. Vivian and Hy. H. Drake. Plate of Shield. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut.
London, 1874

1052 HARLEIAN Society. Visitation of the County of Somerset in the year 1623. Edited by Frederic T. Colby. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1876

1053 HARLEIAN Society. Register of all Christninges, Burialles and Weddings within the Parish of Saint Peeters upon Cornhill, Beginning at the Raigne of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by Granville W. G. L. Gower. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth.
London, 1877-79

1054 HARLEIAN Society. Register Book of St. Dionis Bachchurch, London, 1538-1754. Edited by Joseph L. Chester. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1878

1055 HARLEIAN Society. Register Book of Christninges, Marriages and Burialls of Canterbury Cathedral. Edited by Robert Hovenden. Royal 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1878

1056 HARLEIAN Society. The Visitations of Essex. Part 2. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1879

1057 HARLEIAN Society. Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 1558-1754. Edited by Joseph L. Chester. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1880

1058 HARLEIAN Society. The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1563 and 1564, made by William Flower and edited by Charles B. Norcliffe. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1881

1059 HARLEIAN Society. The Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 1558 to 1754. Edited by J. L. Chester. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1881

1060 HARLEIAN Society. Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, 1546 to 1754. Edited by Joseph L. Chester. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1882

1061 HARLEIAN Society. Parish Registers of St. Antholin, Budge Row, and St. John Baptist, on Wallbrook, London. Edited by J. L. Chester and Geo. J. Armytage. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1883

1062 HARLEIAN Society. A True Register of all Christenings, Mariages, and Burialls in the Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell, from 1551. Christenings, 1551-1754; Marriages, 1551-1754. 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1884-87

1063 HARLEIAN Society. Register Book of Marriages, Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, 1725-1809. Edited by John H. Chapman. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1886-88

1064 HARLEIAN Society. Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 1520 to 1828. Extracted by Col. Joseph L. Chester and Edited by Geo. J. Armytage. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1887

1065 Another copy. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1887

1066 HARLEIAN Society. Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licenses granted by the Bishop of Winchester, 1689 to 1837. Extracted and Edited by William J. C. Moens. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1893

Binding and blank lower margins of a few pages damaged by a nail.

1067 HARMAR. In Memoriam. Josiah William Harmar, Drowned off Mt. Desert, Me., July, 1867. 8vo, cloth. Boston: For Private Distribution, 1867

1068 HARRIS. A Tribute of Respect to the Memory of his Mother (Mrs. Rebekah Wait) by Thaddeus Mason Harris. 8vo, paper, uncut. Charlestown, 1801

Several pages of matter relating to the Mason and Harris families.

1069 HARRIS. An Address delivered in the First Church, Dorchester, April 7, 1842, at the Funeral of Rev. Thaddeus M. Harris. (With list of his publications.) By Nathaniel Hall. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1842

1070 HARRIS. A Eulogy delvered at the request of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, at the Funeral Services in Commemoration of Thaddeus M. Harris and Samuel Thaxter, May 4, 1842. By Benjamin Huntoon. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1842

1071 HARRIS. Notices of William Thaddeus Harris, prepared for the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1855. (By Samuel G. Drake.) 4to, paper. Boston, 1855

Printed on writing paper.

1072 HARRIS. Memoir of Thaddeus Mason Harris. (With List of his Writings, 75 titles, etc.) By Nathl. L. Frothingham. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1855

1073 HARRIS. Birth-Day Addresses to Madam Robert Harris from Charles Burroughs. Printed by the Family for Themselves. 8vo, paper. (Portsmouth, N. H.? 1859)

1074 HARRIS. Robert Harris and his Descendants. With Notices of the Morey and Metcalf Families. By Luther M. Harris. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1861

1075 HARRIS. The Harris Genealogy. A History of James Harris, of New London, Conn., and his Descendants; from 1640-1878. By Nathaniel Harris Morgan. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1878

1076 HARRIS. Memoir of Thaddeus Wm. Harris, M. D., with genealogical charts. By Edward D. Harris. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1882

1077 HARRIS. The Harris Family. Thomas Harris, in Ipswich, Mass., in 1636, and some of his Descendants, through Seven Generations, to 1883. By William S. Harris. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Author, 1883

1078 HARRIS. New England Ancestors of Katherine-Brattle and William-Cary Harris. (By their Father, Edward D. Harris.) 4to, paper.
New York: For Private Circulation, 1887

1079 HART. History of the Hart Family of Warminster, Bucks Co., Penn. To which is added the Genealogy of the Family from its First Settlement in America. By W. W. H. Davis. Colored Coat of Arms and Portrait of the Author. 8vo, paper, uncut. (Doylestown, Pa.), 1867

Only 50 copies printed, of which only three are uncut.

1080 HART. Genealogical History of Deacon Stephen Hart and his Descendants, 1632-1875. By Alfred Andrews. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1875

1081 HARRISON. The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, also the Descendants of Wm. Henry Harrison and Notes on Families related. By Charles P. Keith. Genealogical charts, etc. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1893

1082 HARRISON, Me. Early Settlers of Harrison, Me., with an Historical Sketch of the Settlement. By G. T. Ridlon. 8vo, paper. Skowhegan, 1877

1083 HARWOOD. A Genealogical History of the Harwood Families descended from James Harwood, who was of English Origin and resided in Chelmsford, Mass. By Watson H. Harwood. 12mo, paper.
Potsdam, N. Y.: Published for the Author, 1879

1084 HASSAM. The Hassam Family. Bv John T. Hassam. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1870

1085 HASSAM and HILTON. Notes and Queries concerning the Hassam and Hilton Families. By John T. Hassam. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1880

1086 HASTINGS. A Discourse at the Funeral of Orlando Hastings (of Rochester, N. Y. With appendix containing Addresses). By Rev. F. F. Elkwood. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Rochester, 1861

1087 HASTINGS. The Hastings Memorial. A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Thomas Hastings ot Watertown, Mass., 1634-1864. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1866

1088 HATCH. Major Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants. By Edward Hatch Fletcher. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
New York: Printed for the Author, 1879

1089 HATHAWAY. A Narrative of Thomas Hathaway and his Family, formerly of New Bedford, Mass., with Incidents in the Life of Jemima Wilkinson, and the Times in which they Lived. By Mrs. William Hathaway, Jr. 8vo, paper. New Bedford, 1869

1090 HAVEN. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven of Lynn, being a Republication of the First Edition, with additional pages, containing Corrections and Additions. By Josiah Adams. Pages 54 + 50. Address at the Meeting of the Descendants of Richard Haven at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1844. By John C. Park. Bound in 1 vol. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1843-49

1091 HAVEN. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, who emigrated from England about two hundred years ago. By Josiah Adams. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1843

1092 HAVEN. Address at the Second Meeting of the Descendants of Richard Haven. By Joseph Haven, Jr. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1849

1093 HAWKS. Memorial Volume of Rev. Francis L. Hawks. By N. S. Richardson, Wm. F. Morgan, etc. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1867

1094 HAWKS. A Memorial of Francis L. Hawks. (With a Catalogue of the Hawks Library.) By Evert A. Duyckinck. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1871

1095 HAWLEY. Historical Sketch of Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton, Mass., 1723-1788. A reprint from the "Hawley Record." By Elias S. Hawley. Plate. 8vo, paper. Buffalo, 1890

1096 HAXTUN, Annie A. Signers of the Mayflower Compact. (With Genealogical notice of their Descendants.) 3 Parts. 4to, paper. New York, 1897-99

1097 HAYDEN. Genealogy of the Hayden Family. By H. R. Stiles. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1869

1098 HAYDEN. Records of the Connecticut Line of the Hayden Family. By Jacob Haskell Hayden. Plates. 4to, cloth. 1888

1099 HAYDEN, Joseph. The Book of Dignities, containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire from Earliest Periods to the Present Time. 8vo, half roan. London, 1851

1100 HAYES. A Long Journey. (Captivity and Life among the Indians.) The Story of Daniel Hayes. (With Genealogy of the Hayes Family.) 16mo, cloth. Portland, 1876

1101 HAYES. George Hayes of Windsor and his Descendants. By Charles W. Hayes. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Buffalo, 1884

Edition limited to 250 copies. With autograph letter from the Author.

1102 HAZELTON. Genealogical Sketches of Robert and John Hazelton, and some of their Descendants. With brief notices of other New England Families bearing this Name. By William B. Lapham. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Portland, Me., 1892

1103 HEACOCK. The Heacock Family, who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1711, and their Descendants. 12mo, paper. n. p. 1869

1104 HEAD. A History of the Head Family, of Wayland, Mass. By John H. Edwards. Plates. 8vo, cloth.
Boston: Printed for Private Circulation, 1880

1105 HEALD. Line of Descent from John Heald in Concord, Mass., 1635, to Mary Elizabeth Heald, 1871, who died at McHenry, Illinois. A Broadside, 10½ x 16½ inches.

1106 HEINECKE. Genealogy from Adam to Christ, with Genealogy of Adam Heinecke and Henry Vandersaal, 1747 to 1868. By Samuel Heinecke. 12mo, cloth. Phila. 1869

1107 HEMENWAY. A Genealogical Record of one Branch of the Hemenway Family, 1634-1880. By Asa Hemenway. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1880

1108 HENDERSON. Peter Henderson. Gardener, Author, Merchant. A Memoir. By Alfred Henderson. Portrait. 12mo, paper. New York, 1890

1109 HERALDIC JOURNAL, recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American Families. Illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo, in the original 24 parts, tinted paper covers, uncut.
Boston, 1865-66

Edited by W. H. Whitmore, W. S. Appleton, and A. C. Goodell, Jr. Only 350 copies printed.

1110 HERALDIC ILLUSTRATIONS. Knight's Heraldic Illustrations Designed for the Use of Herald Painters and Engravers. By F. Knight. 92 fine steel engraved designs on 20 quarto pages. 4to, cloth. London, n. d.

A beautiful work.

1111 HERALDRY. A Glossary of Terms used in British Heraldry: with a Chronological Table, illustrative of its Rise and Progress. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Oxford: John Henry Parker, 1847

1112 HERALDRY. A Hand-Book of Heraldry. By T. W. G. Mapleson. Numerous Coats of Arms in gold and colors. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1852

This work includes a pedigree of Washington.

1113 HERALDRY. Amorial Historique de la Noblesse de France par Henry J. G. De Milleville. Coat of Arms. 4to, calf (broken). Paris, 1845

1114 HERALDRY. Collins' Peerage of England. Genealogical, Biographical and Historical. Illustrated with engravings of the Coat of Arms of each Family. 8 vols. 8vo, old calf. London, 1779

Complete set of this valuable work, which will always be of the greatest historical importance for identifying and tracing the genealogy, history, and armorial bearings of many titled families now extinct.

1115 HERALDRY. Dallaway, James. Inquiries into the Origin and Progress of the Science of Heraldry in England, with Explanatory Observations on Armorial Ensigns. Coats of Arms and other illustrations. 4to, half calf, broken. Gloucester, 1793

1116 HERALDRY. Dame Heraldry. By F. S. W. Numerous illustrations of shields, coat of arms, etc., some in gold and colors. 4to, cloth. Boston (1886)

1117 HERALDRY. Statutes of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath. With the original silk ribbon belonging to James Pulman inserted. 4to, full red morocco. London, 1812

1118 HERALDRY. The Heraldry of Worcestershire: Being a Roll of the Arms, borne by the Several Noble, Knightly and Gentle Families who have had property or residence in that County, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time: with Genealogical Notes collected from the Herald's Visitations, Ancient Manuscripts, Heraldic Dictionaries, Church Monuments, etc. By H. Sydney Grazebrook. 8vo, cloth, uncut (748 pages). London, 1873

1119 HERRICK. A Genealogical Register of the Name and Family of Herrick, from the Settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Mass., 1629-1846, with a Concise Notice of their English Ancestry. By Jedediah Herrick. Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. Bangor, Me., 1846

Presentation copy to Sylvester Judd.

1120 HERRICK. A Genealogical Register of the Name and Family of Herrick, from the Settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Mass., 1629-1846. By Jedediah Herrick. Revised by Lucius C. Herrick. Portraits. 4to, cloth.
Columbus, 1885

1121 HESKAYTH. The Genealogye of the Worshipful and Auncient Familie of the Heskaythes of Ruffourd in Lancashire. Together with the Hesketh Pedigrees. 4to, paper. London: Privately Printed, 1869

1122 HESS. A Family Record of the Hess Family, from the First Emigrant to this Country, down to the Present Time as far as could be obtained. By John Hess. 16mo, cloth. Lititz, Pa., 1880

1123 HEWITT. The Life and Character of Nathaniel Hewitt, D. D. (of Conn.). By Lyman H. Atwater. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1867

1124 HEYWOOD, Samuel. A Dissertation upon the Distinctions in Society, and Ranks of the People, under the Anglo-Saxon Governments. 8vo, boards, uncut. Lond. 1818

1125 HICKS. Testimony from the Monthly Meetings of Friends of Jericho (L. I.), concerning Elias Hicks. 8vo, paper. New York, 1830

1126 HIDDEN. Memoir of Samuel Hidden (of Rowley, Mass. Including his Services in the American Revolution). By E. C. Cogswell. Portrait. 16mo, cloth. Boston, 1842

1127 HIGGINSON. Memoir of Rev. Francis Higginson. By Joseph B. Felt. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1852

1128 HILL. Letters of Dr. Richard Hill and his Children; or, the History of a Family, as told by themselves. By John Jay Smith. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Philadelphia: Privately Printed for the Descendants, 1854

1129 HILL. Descendants of Peter Hill of York County, Me., with some incidents relating to the French and Indian Wars. By Usher Parsons. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1856

1130 HILL. Genealogy of the Hill Family from 1631. (Descendants of William Hill and John Barlow, early Settlers of Fairfield, Conn.) By Moses Hill. 24mo, paper.
Norwalk, 1879

1131 HILLHOUSE. In Memoriam of Mary Lucas Hillhouse (of New Haven, Conn.). 12mo, cloth.
New Haven (1871)

1132 HILTON. Some of the Descendants of William Hilton (of Plymouth, Mass., 1621). By John T. Hassam. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1877

1133 HINDS. History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family. By Albert H. Hinds. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Portland, Me., 1899

1134 HINE. Notes on the Hine Family of Essex Co., Mass., with Genealogical Chart. By Ezra D. Hines. In the Salem Press Hist. and Gena. Record, Vol. 2, No. 2. 8vo, paper.

1135 HINMAN. Family Record of the Descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman, who first appeared at Stratford, Conn., about 1650. By R. R. Hinman. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, paper. 1856

1136 HINMAN, Royal R. A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, with the time of their arrival in the Country and Colony. Best edition. Portraits. Six parts. 8vo, paper, uncut. Hartford, 1852-56

1137 HISTORICAL Magazine and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History and Biography of America. First Series, 10 vols. Second Series, 10 vols. Third Series, 3 vols. A complete set, with all the extra numbers. 23 vols. 4to, in the original, numbers uncut, tinted paper covers. New York, Morrisania, etc., 1857-75

Henry B. Dawson was the editor from 1860 to 1875. Among the contributors were all the prominent American historical writers of the day, including Peter Force, Bancroft, Sparks, William Gilmore Simms, Lossing, Schoolcraft, Brodhead, Drake, O'Callaghan, Brinton, Shea, etc., etc.

1138 HITCHCOCK. A Biographical Sketch of Mrs. Orra White Hitchcock (wife of Prof. Hitchcock, of Amherst). By William S. Tyler. 8vo, paper. Springfield, 1863

1139 HITCHCOCK. Discourse delivered in the Village Church at the Funeral of Prof. Edward Hitchcock. By Wm. S. Tyler. 8vo, paper. Springfield, 1864

1140 HITCHCOCK. The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family, who are Descended from Matthias Hitchcock of East Haven, Conn., and Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn. By Mrs. Edward Hitchcock. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Amherst, 1894

1141 HOADLEY. The Hoadley Genealogy. A History of the Descendants of Wm. Hoadley of Brantford, Conn., together with some account of other Families of the Name. By Francis B. Trowbridge. 8vo, cloth. New Haven: Printed for the Author, 1894

Edition limited to 350 copies.

1142 HOAGLAND. History and Genealogy of the Hoagland Family in America. From their First Settlement at New Amsterdam, 1638-1891. By Daniel Hoogland Carpenter. Illustrated. 8vo, half roan. New York, 1891

1143 HOBART. Memorial of Bishop John Henry Hobart, with Life and Writings (Pilgrim Ancestors, Hobart Genealogy, etc.). By J. F. Schroeder. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1831

1144 HOBBS. Genealogy of the Hobbs Family of Mass. By George Hobbs. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1855

1145 HODGES. Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England. Containing the names of over 1,500 persons, from 1633 to 1853. By Almon D. Hodges. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1853

1146 HODGES. Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England ending Dec. 31, 1894. Compiled by Almon D. Hodges, Jr., and other members of the Family. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Printed for the Family, 1896

No. 162 of only 300 copies printed.

1147 HODGMAN. A Memorial of the Golden Wedding of Leonard and Jenette Hodgman, at Stillwater, N. Y. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1865

1148 HOES. Memorials of Rev. John Cantine Farrell Hoes, D. D. (With family particulars.) By C. Van Santvoord. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Printed not Published, 1883

Laid in is a 5-page autograph letter from Edward M. Bidwell on the Hoes Genealogy, with drawing of coat-of-arms.

1149 HOFFMAN. Manuscript abstract of Wills of the Hoffman Family in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 5 pieces. (As one lot.)

1150 HOLBERTON. In Memoriam. John W. Holberton (of Canandaigua, N. Y.). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. 1862.

1151 HOLBROOK. Record of the Descendants of Silence Holbrook, of Weymouth, Mass. (By C. W. Holbrook.) 8vo, paper. Worcester (1851)

1152 HOLDEN. In Memory of a Beloved Husband (Horace Holden, of New York City). By Gardiner Spring. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1862

1153 HOLGATE, Jerome B. American Genealogy. Being a History of Some of the Early Settlers of North America and their Descendants, from their first Emigration to the Present Time, with their Intermarriages and Collateral Branches, including Notices of Prominent Families and Distinguished Individuals. 4to, half morocco, gilt, gilt top.
Albany, 1848

Contains the leaf of corrections often missing.

1154 HOLLAND. Memorial of Josiah Gilbert Holland, Discourses and Tributes. (With Poem by E. C. Stedman.) Royal 8vo, paper, uncut. Printed not Published (1882)

Presentation copy from Mrs. Holland.

1155 HOLLEY. Discourse on Hon. John M. Holley (of Lyons, N. Y.). By I. Ingraham. 8vo, paper. Lyons, 1848

1156 HOLLINGSWORTH. Genealogical Memoranda (of the Hollingsworth Family) in the U. S. from 1682-1884. (By Wm. B. Hollingsworth.) 12mo, paper. Baltimore, 1884

1157 HOLLISTER. The Hollister Family of America; Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his Descendants. By Lafayette W. Case. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1886

1158 HOLMAN. Sermon on Mrs. Mary A. Holman (wife of Thomas of New York City). By Rev. Thomas Armitage. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1861

1159 HOLMES. Sermon and Address respectively on Henry Holmes, Feb. 8, 1856, and Charles Henry Holmes, Oct. 11, 1854, in Union Village, Wash. Co., N. Y. By Rev. C. S. Shattuck. 8vo, paper. Troy, 1856

1160 HOLMES. A Letter of Directions to his father's birthplace, by John Holmes, with notes and a Genealogy by D. Williams Patterson. 4to, paper.
New York: U. Q. Club, 1865

Club Copy No. 19. Only 42 copies printed in 4to.

1161 HOLMES. The Holmes Family of East Haddam, Conn. A neatly written manuscript of 59 pages. 4to, cloth.

1162 HOLSTEINS. Swedish Holsteins in America, 1644 to 1892. Including the families of De Haven, Rittenhouse, Clay, Potts, Blackiston, Atlee, and Coates. By Anna M. Holstein. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Norristown, Pa., 1892

1163 HOLT. A Genealogical History of the Holt Family in the United States: more particularly the Descendants of Nicholas Holt, of Newbury and Andover, Mass., 1634-1664, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn. By Daniel S. Durrie. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1864

1164 HOLTEN. A Discourse on Hon. Samuel Holten. By Benjamin Wadsworth. 8vo, paper. Andover, 1816

1165 HOLTON. A Biographical Sketch of James Holton, Founder of the Holton Library, Brighton, Mass. With Genealogies. By Frederic A. Whitney. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1865

1166 HOLTON. Some Descendants of Wm. Holton, early Settler of Hartford, Conn., particularly the Children of Joel Holton of Westminster, Vt., to the 9th Generation. 4to, broadside. By David P. Holton and Frances K. Holton. 2 copies. New York, 1866

1167 HOLTON. Descendants of William Holton. A chart by David Parsons Holton. A sheet 17 x 27½ inches. (2 copies.)

1168 HOLTON, David P. Pedigradation — Notation of Pedigrees. 3 columns on a 4to sheet of paper.

1169 HOMES, Henry A. The Palatine Emigration to England in 1709. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1871

1170 HOOKER. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Nathaniel Hooker, Pastor of the Fourth Church of Christ in Hartford. By Joseph Perry. 4to, paper, uncut. Hartford: Green & Watson, 1770

1171 HOOPER. Sketch of the Life of Hon. Robert Hooper (of Boston and Marblehead, with Hooper Genealogy). 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1172 HOPKINS. Reminiscences of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, of Newport, R. I. With incidental subjects. By William Patten. 12mo, cloth. Providence, 1843

1173 HOPKINS. Memoir of the Life and Character of Samuel Hopkins, D. D. (With Genealogical Account of his Family.) By Edwards A. Park. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1854

Author of "Memoir on the Housatonick Indians." With account of his work among them.

1174 HOPKINS. Genealogy of One Line of the Hopkins Family, Descended from Thomas Hopkins in Providence, 1641-1692. By a Descendant. 4to, cloth. Providence: For Private Distribution, 1881

A. L. S. from the Author, Albert Holbrook, regarding the work, laid in; also proof of "Notes from Newport Historical Magazine, 1883," regarding the family.

1175 HORNBLOWER. Josiah Hornblower and the First Steam Engine in America, with a Genealogy of the Hornblower Family. By William Nelson. 8vo, paper. Newark, 1883

Presentation copy from the Author.

1176 HORTON. The Horton Genealogy, or Chronicles of the Descendants of Barnabas Horton, of Southold, L. I., 1640. By George F. Horton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1876

1177 HORTON. Proceedings at the Horton Family Gathering and Social Reunion held at Philadelphia. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1876

1178 HOSACK. Manuscript Genealogical notes of the Hosack Family, made by Dr. Purple. 9 pieces with cuttings (sold as one lot).

1179 HOSMER. Genealogy of the Hosmer Family. (Descendants of Thomas, early of Hartford.) By James B. Hosmer. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1861

1180 HOTCHKISS. Sermon of Fredk. W. Hotchkiss on completing the 60th year of his Ministry at Saybrook, Conn., with Notice of his Life, etc., by Rev. E. B. Crane. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1844

1181 HOTTEN, John C. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, etc., who went from Great Britain to the American Plantation, 1600-1700. 4to, half morocco, gilt top. New York, 1874

1182 HOTTEN, John Camden. A Hand-Book to the Topography and Family History of England and Wales. 8vo, cloth. London, n. d.

A descriptive account of twenty thousand most curious and rare books.

1183 HOUGH, Franklin B. American Biographical Notes (over 5,000 biographies). Short Notices of Deceased Persons, chiefly those not included in Allen's or Drake's Dictionary. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1875

Only 130 copies of this valuable work printed. It supplements the well known dictionaries of American Biography.

1184 HOUGHTON. Report of the Houghton Association, with a folding pedigree of the family. By Columbus Smith. 8vo, paper. (West Salisbury, Vt., 1869)

1185 HOUGHTON. Report of the Houghton Association, made by Columbus Smith, with pedigrees and genealogies (of several branches of the family in America taken from old family bibles, registers, etc., by Francis W. Houghton, of New York). 12mo. paper. Burlington, Vt., 1869

1186 HOWARD. A Genealogical Record embracing all the Known Descendants in this Country, of Thomas and Susanna Howard, who have borne the Family Name or have Married into the Family. By Jarvis C. Howard. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1884

1187 HOWE. The Howe Family Gathering, at South Framingham, August 31, 1871. By Elias Nason. Colored Coats-of-Arms. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871

1188 HOWE. Memoir of Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe. By Julia Ward Howe. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1876

1189 HOWLAND. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland, and their Descendants, of the United States and Canada. Together with an account of the efforts made in England to learn of their English Ancestors. By Franklin Howland. Portraits. Thich 8vo, cloth. New Bedford, Mass., 1885

No. 227 of 400 copies printed.

1190 HOWLAND. Extracts from the Journal of Sarah Howland (with Genealogical Records). Compiled by Howland Pell. 8vo, paper. 1890

1191 HOXIE. A Discourse on Joseph Hoxie. By Theodore L. Cuyler. 8vo, paper. New York, 1870

1192 HOYT. Genealogical History of John Hoyt of Salisbury, and David Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., with some account of the Earlier Connecticut Hoyts. By David W. Hoyt. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1857

1193 HOYT. A Sermon on Dr. George A. Hoyt, at Framingham. By J. C. Bodwell. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

1194 HOYT. Record of the Hoyt Family Meeting, at Stamford, Conn., June 20th and 21st, 1866. By David W. Hoyt. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1866

1195 HOYT. A Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families; with some Account of the Earlier Hyatt Families. By David W. Hoyt. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Providence, 1871

1196 HUBBARD. A Discourse on the Death of Russell Hubbard (of Norwich, Conn. With family particulars). By Alvan Bond. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1857

1197 HUBBARD. Sketch of the Life and Character of Hon. William J. Hubbard (of Boston). 8vo, paper. Printed for the Family, 1864

1198 HUBBARD. Descendants of George Hubbard, from 1600 to 1872. By Luther P. Hubbard. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1872

Has the slip of additions to the 10th Generation.

1199 HUBBARD. Autobiography of N. T. Hubbard (of Mattituck, L. I., N. Y.), with Personal Reminiscences of New York City, from 1798 to 1875. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1875

Old Hotels; Opera; Fire, 1835; Brooklyn; Old Landmarks, etc.

1200 HUBBARD. One Thousand Years of Hubbard History. 866 to 1895. By Edward Warren Day. Illustrated. Thick 8vo, cloth. New York, 1895

1201 HUGHES. The Hughes and Allied Families. (Principally the descendants of Henry F. and Bardwell Hughes of New Haven, Conn., about 1750. By David D. Hughes.) 12mo, cloth. (Grand Rapids, Mich., 1879)

1202 HUGHES. My Family Memoirs. By Thomas Hughes. 8vo, paper. Baltimore, 1880

1203 HUGUENOT Society Collections. Volume I. Register of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Englise Francoise a la Nouvelle York, from 1688 to 1804. Edited by Alfred V. Wittmeyer. Illustrated. 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1886

1204 HUGUENOT Society of America. Proceedings. From April, 1884, to April, 1896, and other pamphlets. 9 pieces.

1205 HUIDEKOPER. Obituary of H. J. Huidekoper (of Meadville, Pa.). 8vo, paper. Boston, 1854

1206 HULL. Book of the Hulls: being a Genealogy of the Hull Family. Contains some account of the Hulls of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, etc. By Oliver Hull. 12mo, paper. New York, 1863

1207 HULL. Records of some of the Descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639-1662. Compiled by Samuel C. Clarke. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

1208 HULL. A Record of the Descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn. (1639). By Puella Follett (Hull) Mason. 8vo, paper. Milwaukee, 1894

Contains the 4 additional pages of notes that were issued later. Edition only 60 copies.

1209 HULL. Gent's History of Hull (England) reprinted in facsimile of the Original of 1735. (With Epitaphs and Inscriptions in the Church Yards, Family Notices, etc.) Illustrated. 4to, cloth. Hull, 1869

1210 HULL. Notes of the Early History of the Town and Port of Hull, from original records, and unpublished manuscripts. (Register of Grants of Lands, Wills, Lists of Wardens, Mayors, Bailiffs, 1298 to 1400, etc.) By Charles Frost. Illustrated. 4to, boards. London, 1827

1211 HUMPHREY. Obituary Notices and Funeral Services of James Humphrey (of Brooklyn, N. Y.). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Family, 1866

1212 HUMPHREY. The Humphrey Family of North Yarmouth, Maine, by Capt. James J. Humphrey. 8vo, paper. Yarmouth Old Times Office, 1882

1213 HUMPHREYS. The Humphreys Family in America. By Frederick Humphreys, M. D., assisted by Otis M. Humphreys, Henry R. Stiles and Mrs. Sarah M. Churchill. Portraits, Coat-of-Arms, facsimiles, etc. 10 parts, Supplementary number of Abstracts of Wills and Memoranda concerning the English Humphreys, 1 part. In all, 11 parts, 4to, paper, uncut. New York, 1883-87

1214 HUNGERFORD. A Guide to Farleigh, Hungerford Co., Somerset, with Pedigrees, family histories, etc., and Ancient Manorial and Ecclesiastical Deeds. By J. E. Jackson. Illustrations of Arms, etc. 8vo, cloth. London, 1879

1215 HUNT. Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt, exhibiting Pedigrees of 10,000 Persons. By T. B. Wyman, Jr. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1862-3

1216 HUNT, Freeman. Lives of American Merchants. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1858

1217 HUNTING. The Hunting or Huntting Family in America. (Descendants of John Hunting, of Dedham, Mass., 1638.) By T. D. Huntting. 8vo, cloth. Brooklyn, 1888

1218 HUNTINGTON. A Sermon on Samuel Huntington, Governor of Connecticut. By Joseph Strong. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1796

1219 HUNTINGTON. A Discourse delivered at Topsfield on the Rev. Asahel Huntington, by Isaac Braman. 8vo, paper. Haverhill, 1813

1220 HUNTINGTON. A Sermon on Gen. Jedediah Huntington of New London. By Abel McEwen. 8vo, paper. New York, 1818

1221 HUNTINGTON. Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington, of Boston, consisting principally of Extracts from her Journal and Letters. By Benjamin B. Wisner. Portrait. 12mo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1826

1222 HUNTINGTON. Memories, Counsels, and Reflections. By an Octogenary. (Rev. Daniel Huntington.) Addressed to his Children and Descendants, and printed for their use. 8vo, cloth. Cambridge, 1857

With a genealogical chapter.

1223 HUNTINGTON. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family in this Country: Embracing all the Known Descendants of Simon and Margaret Huntington, who have retained the Family Name. By Rev. E. B. Huntington. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Stamford, Conn., 1863

Two autograph letters from the Author laid in, also a receipt, signed by Sarah Huntington, dated 1782.

1224 HUNTINGTON. Hon. Asahel Huntington. Memorial Address. By Otis P. Lord. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1872

1225 HUNTINGDON Peerage. Detailed Account of the Evidence and Proceedings connected with the Recent Restoration of the Earldom, with a Genealogical and Biographical History. Steel portraits and folding pedigrees. 4to, half cloth. London, 1821

1226 HUNTON. Philip Hunton and His Descendants (in New England). By Daniel T. V. Hunton. 8vo, paper. Canton, 1881

Includes the "Gleanings" in England, and Virginia.

1227 HURLBUT. A Paper (Genealogical and Biographical) read at the Family Meeting of Samuel Hurlbut, born at Chatham, Conn., 1748, and his wife Jerusha (Higgins) Hurlbut, born at Haddam, Conn., 1750. Held at Racine, Wis. 8vo, paper. Racine, 1861

1228 HURLBUT. The Hurlbut Genealogy or Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., who came to America 1637, with other notices. By Hy. H. Hurlbut. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1888

1229 HUTCHINS. The Autobiography of Levi Hutchins (of New Hampshire. With Genealogical particulars). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Private Edition. Cambridge, 1865

1230 HUTCHINSON. Brief Genealogy of the Descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver. By W. H. Whitmore. 4to, paper. Boston, 1865

1231 HUTCHINSON. Notes upon the Ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury from researches recently made in England. By Joseph L. Chester. 4to, paper. Boston, 1866

Limited to 60 copies.

1232 HUTCHINSON. Genealogy of the Hutchinson Family of Yorkshire and of the American Branch of the Family descended from Richard Hutchinson of Salem, Mass. By Joseph L. Chester. 4to, unbound. Boston, 1868

1233 HUTCHINSON. The Hutchinson Family; or the Descendants of Barnard Hutchinson, of Cowlam, England. By Perley Derby. 8vo, cloth. Salem, 1870

1234 HUTCHINSON. Brief Narrative of the Hutchinson Family. Sixteen Sons and Daughters of the "Tribe of Jesse" (of Milford, N. H.). By Joshua Hutchinson. 16mo, paper. Boston, 1874

1235 HUTCHINSON. A Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Aaron Hutchinson, of Pomfret, Vt. By Rush C. Hawkins. New York: Privately Printed, 1888

1236 HYDE. The Hyde Genealogy, or the Descendants, in the Female as well as in the Male Lines, from William Hyde, of Norwich, Conn. By Reuben H. Walworth. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1864

1237 INDIAN. Manuscript Pedigree of Ninigret the Sachem. (The first Narragansett Chief.) By Samuel G. Drake. Original manuscript. 2 pages, folio. (As one lot.)

1238 INGERSOLL. An Address at the Funeral of Rev. George Goldthwait Ingersoll (of Keene, N. H. With Appendix on the Ingersoll Family). By William Orne White. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1863

1239 INGRAHAM. To the Descendants of Timothy Ingraham. Information respecting the great Ingraham Estate, in the Kingdom of Great Britain. By G. R. Gladding. (With notes on the Ingraham Family.) Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Providence, 1859

1240 INGRAM, John H. Claimants to Royalty. 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1882

1241 INNES. Account of the Family of Innes. Compiled by Duncan Forbes of Culloden, 1698. With an Appendix of Charters and Notes. 4to, cloth. Aberdeen, 1864

1242 (INNES, Cosmo.) Concerning some Scotch Surnames. Small 4to, half roan, gilt top. Edinburgh, 1860

1243 INNIS. Report to the Innis Association (of researches in England relative to the Innis Family). By Columbus Smith. 8vo, paper. (W. Salisbury, Vt., 1869)

1244 INSCRIPTIONS. The Inscriptions in St. Peter's Church Yard, Philadelphia. Copied and arranged by Rev. Wm. W. Bronson, and edited by Chas. R. Hildeburn, with Index. Thick 12mo, boards. Camden, 1879

1245 IPSWICH (England). Monumental Inscriptions in the Parish of Saint Matthew, Ipswich. By Francis Haslewood. 12mo, cloth. Privately Printed, 1884

1246 IRELAND. Genealogy of the Ireland Family in England, Ireland and America. 12mo, paper. New York, 1866

1247 IRELAND. Some Account of the Ireland Family, originally of Long Island, 1644-1880. By Joseph Norton Ireland. 8vo, paper. Bridgeport, 1880

1248 IRISH Epitaphs. The Epitaphs on the Tombs in the Cathedral Church of St. Canice, Kilkenny. Collected by John O'Phelan. With notes historical and explanatory from Monasticon, Holingshed, Burke, and other scarce authors; also observations on the Pillar or Round Tower near the Cathedral. Illustrated. Folio, half old calf. Dublin, 1813

1249 IRISH Heraldry. The Heraldic Calendar. A List of the Nobility and Gentry whose Arms are Registered, and Pedigrees Recorded in the Herald's Office in Ireland. 8vo, cloth. Dublin, 1846

1250 ISAAC. Facsimile of a Pedigree of Isaac, showing their connection with the Family of Appleton, with a description of the Arms, Quarterings and of a Crest. 1600. 2 pages, 19 x 15 inches.

1251 ISLE of MAN. History of. With past and present state of Society and Manners; also Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent Persons. By H. A. Bullock. Map. 8vo, half morocco. London, 1816

1252 IVES. Moses Brown Ives (of Providence, R. I.). 12mo, paper. (1857); A Discourse on. By Francis Wayland. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1857. 2 pieces.

1253 JACKSON. Memoir of Wm. A. Jackson, Col. of the 18th Regt., N. Y. Vols. Published by the Bar of Albany. 8vo, paper. Albany: Munsell, 1862

1254 JACKSON. The Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson at Harmony Grove, Pa., with the Family Genealogy. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1878

1255 JACKSON. The Edward Jackson Family of Newton, Mass., in the line of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, U. S. N., Middletown, Conn. By Frank Farnsworth Starr. Folding pedigree. 8vo, paper, uncut. Hartford, 1895

1256 JACKSON. Genealogy of the Family of Edward Jackson, Senior, of Newton, by Francis Jackson. Boston, April, 1839. A sheet, 25 x 27 inches.

1257 JACKSON. A Manuscript Pedigree of the Family of Edward Jackson of Newton. Large folio.

1258 JAMAICA, N. Y. The Presbyterian Church at Jamaica. By Thos. W. Field. Lithograph plate. (Extract.) 8vo, paper. n. d.

1259 JAMES. Memoir of Thomas C. James, M. D. By John R. Tyson. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1836

1260 JANES. The Janes Family. A Genealogy and Brief History of the Descendants of William Janes, the Emigrant Ancestor of 1637, with an extended notice of Bishop Edmund S. Janes, and other biographical sketches. By Frederic Janes. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1868

1261 JANSE. An Account of Anneke Janse, and her Family; also her Will in Dutch and English. 12mo, unbound. Albany, 1870

1262 JARRATT. The Life of Rev. Devereux Jarratt, Rector of Bath Parish, Virginia. Written by Himself (with early family genealogy) in a series of letters addressed to Rev. John Coleman of Maryland. 16mo, calf. Balt. 1806

Gives an interesting description of the hardships of life in Virginia around 1740.

1263 JARVIS. The Life and Times of Hon. William Jarvis, of Wethersfield, Vt. (With family particulars.) By his daughter, Mary Pepperrell S. Cutts. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1869

The Appendix contains a sketch of the Pepperrell family and the genealogy of the Jarvis and Cutts families.

1264 JARVIS. The Jarvis Family, or the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Name in Massachusetts and Long Island. By George A. Jarvis and others. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1879

1265 JAUNCEY. The Bermuda Branch of the Jauncey Family. 8vo, paper. (New York, 1873)

1266 JAUNCEY. The Jaunceys of New York. (By J. O. Brown.) Portrait and arms. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1876

With letter from the Author to Dr. Purple regarding corrections he has made in this copy.

1267 JAUNCEY. The Jaunceys of New York. (With an appendix of the Outerbridge Family.) Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1876

1268 JAY. Funeral Sermons preached in St. Bartholomew's, New York, following the death of Miss Ann Jay and Mrs. Maria (Jay) Banyer. With biographical memoir. 8vo, paper. New York, 1857

1269 JAY. A Christian Memorial of Two Sisters. Mrs. Maria (Jay) Banyer and Miss Ann Jay. (Descendants of John Jay.) 12mo, cloth. New York, 1858

1270 JAYNE, John P. Jayne's Index Register (First, Second and Third Editions) to Advertisements for Heirs-at-Law, Next-to-Kin, etc., from 1869 to March 20, 1872. 12mo, paper. New York, 1872

1271 JAYNE, John P. Jayne's Index Register to Advertisements. For Persons in America, Claiming Property in England and Abroad. 12mo, paper. New York, 1870

1272 JENKINS. Life and Services of Ex-Governor Charles J. Jenkins (of Georgia), by Chas. C. Jones, Jr. 8vo, paper. Atlanta, 1884

1273 JENNENS. Manuscript Genealogy of the Jennens, Descendants of John Jennens, 1579. A neatly written pedigree on muslin.

1274 JENNER. Descendants of Thomas Jenner. By W. S. Appleton. 8vo, paper. (Boston, 1865)

1275 JENNESS. Memorial of Hon. Richard Jenness (of Portsmouth, N. H. Genealogy of the Jenness Family). Photo illustrations. 8vo, cloth.
Portsmouth: Privately Printed, 1872

1276 JENNINGS. The Gennings Estate. To the Heirs of John Jennings, who left Whitehaven, England, arrived in Fredericksburgh, Va., in 1754. The Results of investigations by Thos. G. Clinton of Washington, D. C. (with genealogy). With newspaper cuttings. 8vo, paper. Washington, 1852

1277 JENNINGS. The Jennings Wills and Administrations at Litchfield, England. Abstracts of the various ways of Spelling the Name in the two Registers at Litchfield, from 1550 to 1857. 8vo, cloth. London, n. d.

Includes the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials at St. Martin's, Birmingham.

1278 JENNINGS. Report to the Jennings Association made by Columbus Smith and C. M. Fisher. With several Genealogies of different branches of the Family in America and England. 8vo, paper. Rutland, Vt., 1863

Laid in is a report, dated 1866, with pedigrees.

1279 JENNINGS. Manuscript Pedigree of the Jennings Family. (By Mr. Ingraham.)

1280 JERSEY FAMILIES. Les Familles Francaises a Jersey Pendant la Revolution par Regis de L'Estourbeillon. 8vo, paper. 680 pages (indexed), uncut. Nantes, 1886

1281 JESSUP. Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., and his Descendants. By Rev. Henry Griswold Jesup. 4to, cloth. Cambridge, 1887

1282 JEWELL. The Jewell Register, containing a list of the Descendants of Thomas Jewell of Braintree near Boston, Mass. (By Pliny and Joel Jewell.) 8vo, original tinted paper covers. Hartford, 1860

1283 JILLSON. Family History, Clark Jillson: His Ancestors and Descendants. By a Member of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1879

1284 JOHNES. Pedigree of the Ancient Family of Dolau Cothi (Johnes Family). By John Rowland. 8vo, cloth. Caermarthan, 1877

1285 JOHNES. The Johnes Family of Southampton, L. I., 1629-1886. By Edward R. Johnes. Folding table. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1886

Presentation copy from the Author.

1286 JOHNSON. A Discourse on the Advantages of Classical Learning, with a Sketch of the Character of William Samuel Johnson, delivered before Columbia College. By John T. Irving. 8vo, paper. New York, 1830

1287 JOHNSON. Memoir of Mrs. Thomazin Johnson, of Braintree, Mass. With an account of her Lineage from John Alden. By L. D. Johnson. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1835

1288 JOHNSON. A Tribute (Biographical Sketch) to the Memory of James Johnson, a Merchant of the Old School. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1855

Only a few copies printed for friends. Presentation copy to "Eli French, Esq., with the best regards of George Livermore."

1289 JOHNSON of Wytham-on-the-Hill, County Lincoln. 8vo, half calf. London: Privately Printed, 1875

1290 JOHNSON. Records of the Descendants of David Johnson. By William W. Johnson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Milwaukee, 1876

1291 JOHNSON. Sketch of the Johnson Family Gathering, held at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878. (Descendants of William, of Charlestown, Mass., about 1624.) 8vo, paper. Marlboro, 1878

1292 JOHNSON. The Johnsons of New England. Genealogy of one branch of the Family, including eight generations from 1599. By B. B. Johnson, Waltham, Mass. 8vo, paper. 4 pages. October, 1880.

1293 JOHNSON. Memoirs of the Johnson Family, with an Autobiography. By Ann J. Paxson. For Private Circulation. Portraits. 12mo, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Philadelphia, 1885

1294 JOHNSON. The Johnson Genealogy. Records of the Descendants of John Johnson of Ipswich and Andover, Mass., 1635-1892. With Records of Descendants of Timothy Johnson of Andover. Compiled by Wm. W. Johnson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. North Greenfield, Wis., 1892

Only 300 copies printed.

1295 JOHNSON. Memoir of Laurence Johnson, M. D. By Dr. Daniel Lewis. 8vo, paper. New York, 1893

1296 JOHNSTON. Memoir of Francis U. Johnston, M. D. (With Genealogical matter.) By Richard L. Morris. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1858

1297 JOHNSTON. The Johnstons of Salisbury (Conn.). With a brief Supplement concerning the Hancock, Strother, and Preston Families. By Wm. Preston Johnston. 12mo, cloth. New Orleans, 1897

1298 JOLLIFF. Family Record and Genealogy of the Jolliff Family, 1760 to 1878. By Oliver P. Jolliff and James S. Watson. 16mo, paper. Morgantown, W. Va., 1878

1299 JONES. Life of Rear-Admiral John Paul Jones, comprising his original Journals and Correspondence. Illustrated. 8vo, half roan, worn. Philadelphia, 1845

1300 JONES. Memorial of the Hon. David S. Jones. With an Appendix, containing notices of the Jones Family of Queens Co., N. Y. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1849

1301 JONES. Rev. John Jones, First Minister of Old Town of Fairfield, Conn. By Wm. A. Beers. 8vo, paper. Bridgeport, 1882

1302 JONES. Letters of Joseph Jones of Virginia, 1777 to 1787. By Worthington C. Ford. 4to, paper, uncut. Washington, 1889

Edition limited to 250 copies.

1303 JONES, Capt. Roger, of London and Virginia. Some of his Antecedents and Descendants. By Judge L. H. Jones. Coat of Arms and Portraits. 8vo, boards, uncut. Albany, 1891

1304 JORDAN. Biographical Memoir of Richard Jordan, late of Newton, Gloucester Co., N. J. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1827

1305 JORDAN. The Jordan Memorial. Family Records of the Rev. Robert Jordan, and his Descendants in America. By Tristram F. Jordan. Portraits and Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1882

Contains a chronological list of events in the early settlement of Maine, from 1524 to 1754.

1306 JOY. A Brief History of the Joy Family. By one of them (Cornelia C. Joy). 4to, cloth. New York: Printed for Private Circulation, 1876

Presentation copy from the Author.

1307 JOYNES. A Sketch of the Life of Thomas R. Joynes, of Accomack, Va., with a brief notice of his father, Col. Levin Joynes. By Levin S. Joynes, M. D. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1876

1308 JUDD. Thomas Judd and his Descendants (Cambridge, 1634). By Sylvester Judd. 8vo, paper. Northampton, 1856

1309 KANE. The Kindred Dead. (Notices of John Innes Kane and Mary Kane, his wife, and Rev. H. L. Storrs, all of Westchester Co., N. Y.) 8vo, paper. Albany, 1852

1310 KEEP. John Keep, of Longmeadow, Mass., 1660-1676, and his descendants. Compiled by Frank E. Best. Portraits and illustrations. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1899

1311 KEIM. Account of the Keim Family. By Henry May Keim. Portrait. 8vo, half crimson morocco. Reading, Pa. (Printed Privately), 1874

No. 10 of only 100 copies printed.

1312 KEITH. An Historical and Authentic Account of the Ancient and Noble Family of Keith of Scotland, from their origin in Germany, down to 1778. By P. Buchan. 12mo, paper. Peterhead, 1820

1313 KELLOGG. Family Meeting of the Descendants of Charles Kellogg, of Kellogsville, N. Y. With some Genealogical Items of the Kellogg Family. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

1314 KELLOGG. Sermon on Rev. R. R. Kellogg, Pastor Presbyterian Church, Milford, Pa., by S. W. Mills. Printed for the Family. 8vo, paper. New York, 1867

1315 KELLY. A Tribute to the Memory of Robert Kelly. An Address before the Century and the Column by Edgar S. Van Winkle. 8vo, paper. New York, 1856

1316 KELLY. Ebenezer Beriah Kelly: an Autobiography. (Of Norwich, Conn.; with experiences as a sailor, etc.) 12mo, cloth. Norwich, 1856

1317 KELLY. Hon. William Kelly (of Ellerslie, Rhinebeck, N. Y.), with newspaper clipping on his death. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1318 KEMBLES. The Kembles of New York and New Jersey. Reprinted from "Kemble Papers" in Collections of N. Y. Hist. Soc. Portrait. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1889

Only a few copies issued separately for presentation. "Dr. S. S. Purple with the respects of E. F. De Lancey."

1319 KEMBLE. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Kemble Family. 18 pieces (sold as a lot).

1320 KEMP. The Kempes of Suffolk. Edited by Joseph Jackson Howard. 4to, paper. Lowestoft, 1867

1321 KENDALL. Sermon delivered at Plymouth at Funeral of Rev. James Kendall (with biographical and genealogical notes) by George W. Briggs. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1859

1322 KENDALL. Memorial of Josiah Kendall, one of the First Settlers of Sterling, Mass., and of some of his Ancestors, and of his Descendants. By Oliver Kendall. Etchings by the Author. 4to, cloth.
Providence: Printed by the Author, 1884

Only 120 copies printed.

1323 KENDRICK. Memoirs of Rev. Nathaniel Kendrick, D. D., and Silas N. Kendrick. By S. W. Adams. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1860

1324 KENNEDY. Historical and Genealogical Account of the Principal Families of the Name of Kennedy. By Robert Pitcairn. Folding table and plates. 4to, boards, uncut. Edinburgh, 1830

1325 KENNEDY. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Kennedy Family. 16 pieces (as one lot).

1326 KENNEY. Pedigree of the Family of Kenney of Kilclogher, County Galway, with additions of some notes. With Coat of Arms. By H. Fitzgerald Kenney. 8vo, paper.
Dublin, 1868

1327 KENT. Addresses and Proceedings of the Bar of New York on occasion of the death of (Judge) William Kent. Portrait. 8vo, boards. (New York, 1861)

1328 KENT. Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of Kent in the United States, together with their possible English Ancestry, 1295-1898. By L. Vernon Briggs. Illustrated. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top.
Boston, 1898

1329 KEYES. A Brief Notice of the late Thomas Keyes, with a short Historical Account of his Descendants, and also of his Ancestry. 12mo, paper. Worcester, 1857

1330 KEYSER. The Keyser Family. Descendants of Dirck Keyser of Amsterdam. By Charles S. Keyser. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1889

1331 KIDDER. History and Records of the Kidder Family, 1876. (By Samuel T. Kidder.) Portrait. 8vo, paper. Chicago, 1876

1332 KIDDER. A History of the Kidder Family, from 1320 to 1676, including the Biography of our Emigrant Ancestor, James Kidder. By John Kidder. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Allston, Mass., 1886

1333 KILBOURN. The History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of Kilbourn (in its varied orthography). By Payne K. Kilbourne. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
New Haven, 1856

1334 KILBOURN. A Discourse on Henrietta C. Kilbourn of Sandwick, Ill. By Rev. Joel Grant. 8vo, paper.
Sandwick Job Print, 1859

1335 KILMER. History of the Kilmer Family in America. By C. H. Kilmer. Chart, Coat-of-Arms and Portraits. 4to, cloth. Elmira, 1897

1336 KIMBALL. The Joseph Kimball Family. A Genealogical Memoir of the Ascendants and Descendants of Joseph Kimball of Canterbury, N. H. 10 Generations. Coat of Arms in colors and portraits. Compiled by John Kimball. 8vo, cloth. Concord, 1885

1337 KIMBALL. History of the Kimball Family in America, 1634-1897, and of its Ancestors, the Kemballs or Kemboldes of England. By Leonard Allison and Stephen Paschall Sharples. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.
Boston, 1897

1338 KING. The Life, Writings, and Character of Rev. Thomas Starr King. By C. D. Bradlee. Printed, not published. 12mo, paper. Boston, 1780

1339 KING. Memoir of the Life of James Gore King (son of Rufus King). By Charles King. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1854

1340 KING. In Memoriam. Thomas Starr King. (With Poems by John Greenleaf Whittier and Bret Harte.) 8vo, paper. 1864

1341 KING. Genealogy of the Families of Kings who lived in Rayham, from 1680 to 1865. By E. Sanford. 8vo, paper. Taunton, 1866

1342 KING. Children of William and Dorothy King, of Salem. By Henry F. Waters. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1880

1343 KING. The King Family of Suffield, Conn. By Edmund J. Cleveland. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1892
100 copies.

1344 KING. Pedigree of the King Family, of Salem, Mass., 1695-1887. Chart 22 x 27 inches. By Rufus King. Folded in half morocco cover.

Edition limited to 100 copies. With autograph letter from the Author.

1345 KINGS COUNTY, N. Y. Genealogical Club Collections from its Commencements. Inscriptions on Tombstones in Cemeteries of Reformed Dutch Churches of New Utrecht, Flatlands, Gravesend, Old Bushwick and Brooklyn, Baptismal Records, 1679-1719, etc. 6 numbers in 5 numbers. 8vo, yellow paper covers. New York, 1882-94

Complete set.

1346 KINGSLEY. Discourse on Prof. James L. Kingsley by Thomas A. Thacher, with Funeral Address by Theo. D. Woolsey. 8vo, paper. New York, 1852

1347 KINGSLEY. Wm. C. Kingsley: Born 1833—Died 1885. His Career and Character, etc. Portrait. 4to, full morocco. Brooklyn, 1885

1348 KINNICUTT. A Discourse on Hon. Thomas Kinnicutt. By Alonzo Hill. Portrait. "For private circulation." 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

Presentation copy.

1349 KINSMAN. The Kinsman Family. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Robert Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass., 1634-1875. By Lucy W. Stickney. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1876

1350 KIP. Historical Notes of the Family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's Bay, New York. 8vo, paper. Privately Printed, 1871

1351 KIP. History of the De Kype or Kip Family. By Albert Welles. Portrait and coat-of-arms. 4to, cloth. New York, 1880

Corrected throughout by Dr. Purple. American Family Antiquity.

1352 KIP. Contributions to the History of the Kip Family, of New York and New Jersey. By Edwin R. Purple. 4to, cloth. New York: Privately Printed, 1887

Edition 75 copies.

1353 KIRK. Historic-Genealogy of the Kirk Family, as established by Roger Kirk, who settled in Nottingham, Chester Co., Penna., 1714; also a Record of 209 of the Descendants of Alphonsus Kirk, who migrated from Lurgan, North Ireland, and settled in the County of New Castle, Delaware. By Charles H. Stubbs. 12mo, cloth. Lancaster, Pa., 1872

1354 KIRKBRIDE. Domestic Portraiture of our Ancestors Kirkbride, 1650 to 1824. (Descendants of Joseph, who came to Penna. in 1682.) 12mo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

1355 KIRKLAND. A Discourse on the Life and Character of John Thornton Kirkland (President of Harvard College, with genealogical note). By Alexander Young. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1840. A Discourse on the Life and Character of John Thornton Kirkland. By John G. Palfrey. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1840. 2 pamphlets.

1356 KIRKLAND. Discourse on Rev. John T. Kirkland (with List of his Publications). By Francis Parkman. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1840

1357 KIRKPATRICK. Memorial of the Character and Virtues of Hon. Littleton Kirkpatrick (of New Brunswick, N. J.). By Sophia A. Kirkpatrick. 8vo, paper. New Brunswick, 1859

1358 KIRKPATRICK. The Kirkpatrick Memorial. (Descendants of Alexander, of Mine Brook, N. J., 1736.) By George Hale. Edited by William M. Blackburn. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1867

1359 KIRKPATRICK. Memorials of Andrew Kirkpatrick and his Wife, Jane Bayard (with Account of their Descendants). By James Grant Wilson. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Privately printed for Mrs. Dr. How. 1870

1360 KISSAM. The Kissam Family in America, from 1644 to 1825. By Edward Kissam. Coat-of-Arms. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1892

1361 KNAPP. In Memory of Jacob Newman Knapp, aged 95 years. By Henry W. Bellows. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1868

Presentation copy.

1362 KNAPP. Knapp's Family Record. (With Genealogies of the Broughton and Knapp Families.) 8vo, paper. Poultney, Vt., n. d.

Contains "Comprehensive Instruction how to properly write out, and perpetuate a genealogical history."

1363 KNEELAND. Seven Centuries in the Kneeland Family. By Stillman F. Kneeland. Portraits. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1897

Edition de Luxe, limited to 175 copies. Presentation copy from the Author.

1364 KNEVALS. Services at the Funeral of Deacon Sherman W. Knevals, of New Haven, Conn. (With Genealogical Notes.) 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1863

1365 KNOWLTON. Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Ashford, Conn. (Including his services during the American Revolution.) By Ashbel Woodward. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1861

1366 KNOWLTON. Statue of Col. Thomas Knowlton. Ceremonies at the Unveiling. (With nine-page Genealogy of the Knowlton Family.) Plate. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1895

Contains Colonel Knowlton's Life, with the part he took during the American Revolution. By P. Henry Woodward.

1367 KNOWLTON. The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America. By Charles H. Wright Stocking. Portraits. Thick 4to, cloth. New York, 1897

1368 KNOWLTON. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Knowlton Family. 6 pieces. (As one lot.)

1369 KNOX. A Memorial of Mrs. Knox. (Euphemia Prevoost Mason of New York City.) 8vo, paper. Printed for Private Circulation, 1855

1370 KNOX. Genealogical Memoirs of John Knox and of the Family of Knox. By Charles Rogers. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. London, 1879

1371 KNOX. Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N. H., in 1652, and some of his Descendants. Compiled by W. B. Lapham. Privately Printed. 8vo, paper. Augusta, Me., 1890

1372 KOLLOCK. Genealogy of the Kollock Family of Suzzex Co., Del., 1657-1897. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1897

Edition limited to 200 copies.

1373 KRATZ. A Brief History of John Valentine Kratz, and a complete Genealogical Family Register. By A. J. Fretz. Portraits and illustrations. 8vo, cloth. (314 pages.) Elkhart, Ind., 1892

1374 KREBS. A Discourse on John M. Krebs. By William B. Sprague. "Published by request of the bereaved family." 8vo, paper. Albany, 1867

1375 KUNDERS. Some Scraps of History regarding Thomas Kunders and his Children. Also a list of the Descendants for Six Generations of his Youngest Son. 1683-1891. 12mo, paper. Wilmington, 1891

1376 KUYPERS. Sermon on Rev. Gerardus A. Kuypers. By Rev. John Knox. 8vo, paper. New York, 1833

1377 LABOULAYE. Some Recollections of Edouard Laboulaye. By John Bigelow. Privately Printed. 12mo, cloth. (New York, 1888)

1378 LACY. Memorial of William Lacy, Jr. (of Albany, N. Y.). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Albany, 1870

1379 LADD. The Ladd Family. A Genealogical and Biographical Memoir of the Descendants of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, Mass., Joseph Ladd, of Portsmouth, R. I., and John Ladd, of Burlington, N. J., and John Ladd, of Charles City, Co., Va. Compiled by Warren Ladd. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New Bedford: Printed for the Author, 1890

1380 LAFAYETTE. Eulogy on Layfette, delivered in Faneuil Hall, at the request of the young men of Boston, Sept. 6, 1834. By Edward Everett. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1834

1381 LAFAYETTE. Oration on the Life and Character of General Lafayette, delivered at Washington. By John Quincy Adams. 8vo, paper. Washington, 1835

1382 LAIDLIE. Manuscript Genealogical Record of the Ladlie Family (1717-1874), copied from the Family Bible, of Wm. Laidlie, sent from Kelso, Scotland, to Miss Mary Laidlie. 8 folio pages with other memoranda (as one lot).

1383 LAMSON'S DISCOURSE on John Robinson, Boston, 1852, Discourses on Sir Walter Ralegh, Baltimore, 1846, Chief Justice Shaw, Bio. Memoir Henry A. Muhlenberg and others. 15 pamphlets. 8vo.

1384 LANCASHIRE. History of the Old Independent Chapel, Tockholes, near Blackburn, with pedigrees of some families who for a century or more have been connected with the Chapel. By B. Nightingale. Illustrated. 4to, cloth. Deansgate, 1886

1385 LANE. Memoranda relating to the Lane, Reyner and Whipple Families, Yorkshire and Massachusetts. By W. A. Whitmore. Folding table. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1857

1386 LANE. Hampton Lane Family Memorial, with Sketches of his Ancestry and Families from Wm. Lane, of Boston, 1651. By Jas. P. Lane. 16mo, paper. Norton, 1885

1387 LANIER. Sketch of the Life of J. F. D. Lanier. (New York Banker, Early Adventures of the West.) Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York: Printed for the use of his family only, 1871.

1388 LANSING. Discourse on Dirck C. Lansing, D. D. By Joseph P. Thompson. Portrait. 8vo, paper.
New York, 1857

1389 LAPHAM. The Lapham Family Register, or Records of some of the Descendants of Thomas Lapham, of Scituate, Mass., 1635. By William B. Lapham. 8vo, paper.
Augusta, 1873

1390 LAPHAM. A Biographical Sketch of Increase Allen Lapham (of Milwaukee.) By S. S. Sherman. Two portraits. Milwaukee, 1876

1391 LATHROP. Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Mrs. Jerusha Lathrop. (Wife of Dr. Daniel Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn. With family particulars.) By Joseph Strong. 8vo, paper. Norwich: Henry Campbell, 1805

1392 LATHROP. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family in this Country. By E. B. Huntington. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884

1393 LAUDERDALE PEERAGE CLAIM. House of Lords. Minutes of Evidence taken before The Committee for Privileges. 10 folio manuscript pages (as one lot).

Includes Early New York Marriage Laws, etc., 1654.

1394 LAWRENCE. A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, 1636. With brief notices of others of the name in England and America. (By Rev. John Lawrence.) 8vo, cloth. Privately Printed, 1847.

Very scarce, as this edition was suppressed. Contains matter that never was reprinted.

1395 LAWRENCE. Genealogy of the Ancestors and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence. By Frederick S. Pease. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1848

1396 LAWRENCE. Sermon on William Lawrence (of Boston). By S. K. Lothrop. 8vo, paper. Printed not Published. 1848

1397 LAWRENCE. Genealogy of the Ancestry and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence. (By F. S. Pease.) 8vo, cloth.
Albany, 1853

1398 LAWRENCE. A Sermon on Amos Lawrence. By Rev. F. T. Gray. 16mo, paper. Boston, 1853

1399 LAWRENCE. A Genealogical Memoir of the Families of Lawrences. By Mercy Hale. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1856

1400 LAWRENCE. Memoir of Hon. Abbott Lawrence. By Wm. H. Prescott. Portrait. 4to, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution. 1856

Presentation copy from Mrs. Lawrence.

1401 LAWRENCE. Memoir of the Hon. Abbott Lawrence. By Nathan Appleton. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1856

1402 LAWRENCE. Memoir of William Lawrence. By Saml. K. Lothrop. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Privately Printed, 1856

Presentation copy to Freeman Hunt.

1403 LAWRENCE. The Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Extra illustrated with portraits laid in. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Boston: Printed for the Family, 1857.

1404 LAWRENCE. Historical Genealogy of the Lawrence Family, from their First Landing in this Country, 1635, to the Present Date, 1858. By Thomas Lawrence. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1858

1405 LAWRENCE. Genealogical Notices of the Lawrence Family, with Arms. 4to, paper. Printed for Private Circulation only. 1867

1406 LAWRENCE. T. Bigelow Lawrence (Consul-General at Florence, Italy). Photo portrait. Small 4to, morocco. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1869

1407 LAWRENCE. The Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. (By Rev. John Lawrence.) 8vo, cloth. Boston: Published for the Author, 1869

"From your friend the Author."

1408 LAWRENCE. The Genealogy of the Family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, England, and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Continued to the present year. Plate. 8vo, paper. Printed for the Author, 1876

This is a continuation of the genealogy of John Lawrence, published in Boston in 1869.

1409 LAWRENCE. The Family of John Lawrence. (Continued.) The Family of Philip Goss, of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N. H. The Family of Selah Pomroy, of Stanstead, P. Quebec. By John Lawrence. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1881

1410 LAWRENCE. Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family. With an Appendix. By Robert M. Lawrence. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1888

1411 LAWRENCE. Pedigree of Lawrence. Compiled from Heralds' Visitations, Inquisitions Post Mortem, Deeds, Charters, Wills, Parish Registers, and other original Manuscripts. By H. G. Somerby. n. d.

1412 ——— Same. 2 copies.

1413 LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY. History of the Lawrence-Townley and Chase-Townley Estate in England. With copious Historical and Genealogical Notes of the Lawrence, Chase and Townley Families. By James Usher. 8vo, paper. New York, 1883

1414 LAWRENCE-TOWNLEY. The Mystery Solved. Facts Relating to the "Lawrence-Townley," "Chase-Townley" Marriage and Estate Question. With Genealogical Information. By Frank A. Hill. Folding table of the Chase and Stevens Family. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1888

1415 LEACH. A Journal kept by John Leach during his Confinement by the British in Boston Gaol, 1775. (With genealogical notes on his family.) By Edward Jacob Forster. 8vo, paper. n. d.

1416 LEAKE. Last Will and Testament of John J. Leake, with Act of Incorporation of the Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1837

1417 LEAMING. The Leeming or Leaming Family (of England). 8vo, paper. 7 pages. n. p., n. d.

1418 LEARNED. The Learned Family, Descendants of William Learned, of Charlestown, Mass., 1632. Compiled by William L. Learned in part of the Papers of Joseph G. E. Learned. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1882

1419 LEAVENWORTH. A Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family in the United States, with historical introduction. By Elias W. Leavenworth. Portraits and illustrations. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges. Syracuse, 1873

1420 LEAVITT. Memoir of Jonathan Leavitt, a Member of the Junior Class in Yale College. (With letters and selections from his writings.) By a Sister. Portrait. 16mo, boards, uncut. New Haven, 1822

1421 LEAVITT. A Genealogical Table of the Family of and Descendants from Mr. Jacob Leavitt, of Turner, Maine. (By James Torrey.) 16mo, paper. Lewiston, 1853

1422 LECK. The Family of Leck, of Bedlington, in the County of Durham, and the Charity of John George Leake in New York, U. S., with pedigrees. Compiled from the printed reports of the Legislature of New York and other sources. By John William Bury. 8vo, paper.
Newcastle, Scotland, n. d.

Laid in is a manuscript estimate of the estate.

1423 LECKIE. Eulogy on John Leckie, A. M. By C. Mason, D. D. 8vo, paper. New York, 1841

1424 LEDYARD. The Ledyard Family. By John Austin Stevens. From Magazine of Am. History. 4to, paper. 1881

1425 LEE, John. A Letter to Judge Story, LL. D., correcting the errors of Blackstone and his Editors, on the Theory of Human Genealogy and Kindred. 8vo, tinted paper covers. Cambridge, 1840

1426 LEE. Genealogical History of the Lee Family, of Virginia and Maryland, 1300 to 1866. With Notes and Illustrations. Edited by Edward C. Mead. Coat-of-arms in colors, and portraits. 4to, cloth. New York, 1868

Manuscript addition by Dr. Purple and newspaper cuttings.

1427 LEE. A Record of the Descendants of Col. Richard Lee, of Virginia. By C. F. Lee, Jr., and J. Packard, Jr. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1872

1428 LEE. John Lee, of Farmington, Conn., and his Descendants. By Sarah Marsh Lee. Plates. 4to, cloth.
Norwich, 1878

Edition limited to 125 copies.

1429 LEE. The Lee Family Quarter-Millennial Gathering, Descendants of John Lee, of Farmington, Conn. Portraits. 8vo, leather (rubbed). Meriden, 1885

1430 LEE. Biographical Sketch of Rev. Alfred Lee, First Bishop of Delaware. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1888

1431 LEE. John Leigh, of Agawan (Ipswich), Mass., 1634-71, and his Descendants of the name of Lee. By William Lee. 4to, paper, uncut. Albany, 1888

1432 LEE. Lee, of Virginia, 1642-1892. Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, with brief Notices of the Related Families. By Edmund Jennings Lee. Coat-of-arms and portraits. 4to, cloth. Philadelphia, 1895

1433 LEE. Memorial Address on Charles Carroll Lee, M. D. By Horace Tracy Hanks. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1895

1434 LEEDS. Pedigree of Thomas Leeds, an Englishman who settled at Shewsbury, N. J., 1677, to the year 1876. Folio sheet. n. p., n. d.

1435 LEETE. The Family of William Leete, one of the First Settlers of Guilford, Conn., Governor of New Haven and Connecticut Colonies. By Edward L. Leete. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1884

1436 LEFFERTS. Genealogy of the Lefferts Family (of Brooklyn, N. Y.), 1650-1878. By Teunis G. Bergen. Plate. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1878

Presentation copy from the Author.

1437 LEFFINGWELL. The Leffingwell Record. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, 1637 to 1897. By Albert Leffingwell and Chas. Wesley Leffingwell. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Aurora, N. Y., 1897

Autograph letter from the Author laid in.

1438 LEIGH. Genealogical Memoir of the Ancient, Honorable and Extinct Family of Leigh, of Addington. By H. S. Sweetman. Plates. 8vo, cloth.
Privately Printed for Mrs. Halliday, 1887

Pencil note states the edition was only 50 copies.

1439 LEIGHTON. An Account of the Descendants of Capt. Wm. Leighton, of Kittery, Maine, with collateral notes of Families of York Co. and its vicinity. By Tristram F. Jordan. With Memoirs. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1885

1440 LEISLER. Genealogical Notes relating to Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler. By Samuel S. Purple. 4to, cloth.
New York: Privately Printed, 1877

75 copies printed.

1441 LELAND. The Leland Magazine, or a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his Descendants. By Sherman Leland. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1850

1442 LENOX. Manuscript Genealogical Notes of the Lenox Family made by Dr. Purple. 8 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

1443 LEOMINSTER (England). Historical and Topographical Account of Leominster and its Vicinity. By John Price. Plates. 8vo, half calf gilt, gilt edges. Ludlow, 1795

1444 LEONARD. A Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard Family, containing a full account of the first three generations of the family of James Leonard, an early settler of Taunton, Mass. By Wm. R. Deane. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1851

1445 LESTER. In Memory of Joseph W. Lester, August, 1873. (With short genealogical description of the family.) 4to, cloth. n. p., n. d.

1446 LETTIN. Pedigree of the Lettin Family. By John J. Latting. A sheet, 9½ x 12 inches.

1447 LEVERETT. A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Elder Thomas Leverett, of Boston. By Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Portrait and folding table. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1850

1448 LEVERETT. Was John Leverett a Knight? Report of the Heraldic Committee. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1881

1449 LEVERETT. Pedigree of the Leverett Family, 1585 to 1853. Sheet, 9 x 12 inches. (5 copies.)

1450 LEVERING. The Levering Family; or, A Genealogical Account of Wigard Levering and Gerhard Levering, Two of the Pioneer Settlers of Roxborough Township, Philadelphia County, Pa., and their Descendants. By Horatio G. Jones. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia: Printed for the Author, 1858

1451 LEWIS. Brief Memoir of Dr. Winslow Lewis. (With genealogy of the Lewis, Winslow and Greenough Families.) Portrait. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1863

1452 LEWIS. Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America, from the Middle of the 17th Century down to the Present Time. By Wm. Terrell Lewis, of Perryville, Miss. 8vo, cloth. Louisville, 1893

"The result of 40 years' labor."

1453 LEWIS. Manuscript Account of the Family of John Lewis, of Augusta County, Virginia, with Genealogies. Compiled and copied by E. R. Purple in 1869. Neatly written in ink. Over 100 pages. 3 vols. 4to, paper.

1454 LEWIS. Manuscript Genealogical Account of the Lewis Family, transcribed by Lewis Bradford, July 4th, 1801, from a Manuscript belonging to the Hon. John Lewis, of North Yarmouth, Maine. 20 pages. 4to, neatly written.

1455 LIBBY. The Libby Family in America, 1602-1881. By Charles T. Libby. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Portland, Me., 1882

1456 LINCOLN. Memoir of William Lincoln. By Joseph Willard. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1848

1457 LINCOLN. A Discourse on Hon. John Waldo Lincoln. By Alonzo Hill. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1852

1458 LINCOLN. Tribute to the Memory of Jane Porter Lincoln. 8vo, cloth. Printed for private circulation. (Baltimore, 1855)

1459 LINCOLN. Sermon Preached on Noah Lincoln. With Genealogical Notes on the Lincoln Family. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856

1460 LINCOLN. Notes on the Lincoln Families of Massachusetts, with account of the Family of Abraham Lincoln. By Solomon Lincoln. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1865

Newspaper cuttings and MSS. additions by Dr. Purple.

1461 LINCOLN. The Lineage of President Lincoln. By Samuel Shackford, of Chicago. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1462 LINCOLN. Manuscript Genealogy of the Late President Lincoln Complete, by Hon. Edwin Salter. 4 pages, 8vo.

1463 LINDSLEY. Address on Philip Lindsley, in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Nashville. 8vo, paper. Nashville, Tenn. (1855)

1464 LINDSAY. The Lindsays of America. A Genealogical Narrative and Family Record. (From) the earliest settler in Virginia, and including all the Lindsays of America. By Margaret I. Lindsay. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1889

1465 LISPENARD. The True Issue or Brief Thoughts on the Lispenard Estate. (Will of Alice Lispenard.) 8vo, paper. (New York, 1836)

Rare. Concerns some of the oldest New York families.

1466 LISPENARD. Opinion of the Surrogate (of N. Y. City), in the matter of the Last Will and Testament of Alice Lispenard. 8vo, paper. New York, 1838

1467 LISPENARD. Antoine L'Espenard, the French Huguenot, of New Rochelle. By Charles W. Darling. Illustrated. 8vo, paper. New York, 1893

1468 LIST OF BRITISH REPRESENTATIVE: Or a General List of the Knights, Commissioners of Shires, Citizens and Burgesses, returned to all the Parliaments, 1707-34. 12mo, paper. London, 1736

1469 LITTELL, John. Family Records: or Genealogies of the first Settlers of Passaic Valley (and Vicinity), above Chatham, with their Ancestors and Descendants, as far as can be ascertained. By John Littell. Plate, and illustrated title. 8vo, cloth. Feltville, N. J., 1851

Laid in is the 8 extra pages of Appendix issued afterwards.

1470 LITTELL. Some odd pages to above, about 200. 8vo, sheets, uncut.

1471 LITTLE. A Memorial of Rev. George B. Little. (Life in Bangor, West Newton, etc.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth. (Privately Printed.) Riverside Press, 1861

1472 LITTLE. Descendants of George Little who came to Newbury, Mass., 1640. By George T. Little. Coat of Arms. 12mo, cloth. Cambridge, 1877

1473 LITTLE. The Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., 1640. By George Thomas Little. Portraits and Coat of Arms. 8vo, cloth. Auburn, Me., 1882

1474 LITTLEHALE. A Genealogy of the Littlehale Family in America, from 1633 to 1880. Collated and Compiled by F. H. Littlehale, of the 8th Generation, from original records in towns of Pelham and Hudson, New Hampshire, and Tyngsboro, Dunstable, Dracut, Bradford, Haverhill, Ipswich, Gloucester and Newbury, Mass. 8vo, half mor., original paper cover bound in. Dallas, Texas, 1880

1475 LIVERMORE. A Sermon on Nathaniel Livermore (of Cambridgeport, Mass.). By John F. W. Ware; Sermon on Mrs. Elizabeth Livermore, his wife. Photo Portraits. Two in one volume. 8vo, cloth.
Cambridge: Printed for the Family, 1856-62

1476 LIVERMORE. A Discourse on Mr. George Livermore. By Henry C. Badger. 8vo, paper.
Cambridge: Printed for the Family, 1865

1477 LIVERMORE. Memoir of George Livermore, by Charles Deane. Large Paper Copy. (Slightly water-stained.) 4to, paper. Cambridge, 1869

1478 LIVERMORE. Report to the Livermore Association, with Genealogy of the Livermore Family in England and America. By Josiah Q. Hawkins. 8vo, paper.
Rutland, 1865

1479 LIVERPOOL. History of the Commerce and Town of Liverpool and adjoining Counties (including the Colonizing and early trade with North America and the West Indies.) By Thos. Baines. Map. Thick royal 8vo, cloth, uncut (shaken.) London, 1852

1480 LIVINGSTON. Eulogy on the Life and Character of Rev. John H. Livingston. 8vo, paper.
New York, 1825

1481 LIVINGSTON. Remarks made at the Funeral of Mrs. Louise Livingston, widow of Edward Livingston, by Rev. Albert S. Hunt. 8vo, cloth.
New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1861

1482 LIVINGSTON. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with Letters Hitherto Unpublished. By Louise Livingston Hunt. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1886

1483 LIVINGSTON. Newspaper Cuttings relating to the Livingston Family.

1484 LLOYD. Memoranda concerning Lloyd's Neck (Manor of Queens Village), Long Island, N. Y., and the Lloyd Family. By Charlotte Lloyd Schmidt. Illustrated. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1884

1485 LLOYDS "Farm" and its Inhabitants. With (Genealogical) Account of the Lloyds of Dolobran. By Rachel J. Lowe. Coat-of-Arms and Views. 4to, boards, uncut. Privately Printed, 1883

Includes "Some Account of Thomas Lloyd in America."

1486 LLOYD AND CARPENTER. Lineage of the Lloyd and Carpenter Family. By Charles Perrin Smith, with pages of Addenda and extensive manuscript addition in the handwriting of the Author. 4to, cloth.
Camden: For the Family, 1870-75

Unique copy presented to the American College of Heraldry by the Author. It contains all the printed Addenda to both families of upwards 50 pages, also a large folding chart of the Lloyd family, and many notes and additions in the handwriting of the Author.

1487 LLOYD AND CARPENTER. Lineage of the Families, compiled from Authentic Sources, for circulation among the Branches of the Family. Also Addenda to the Lloyd Lineage, The Home and Ancestry of Thomas Lloyd, first Governor of Penna. By Charles Perrin Smith, of Trenton, N. J. 2 vols. 4to, half morocco. Camden, N. J., 1870-75

1488 LOCKE. Book of the Lockes. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. By John G. Locke. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1853

1489 LOCKWOOD. Descendants of Robert Lockwood. Colonial and Revolutionary History of the Lockwood Family in America, from 1630. By Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Philadelphia: Privately Printed for the Family, 1889

1490 LODGE, Edmund. The Genealogy of the Existing British Peerage and Baronetage, Containing the Family Histories of the Nobility. Coats-of-Arms. Thick 8vo, cloth. London, 1859

1491 LONDON. History and Antiquities of the Ancient Parish of Allhallows Barking, in the City of London (with Registers, etc.). By Joseph Maskell. Illustrated. 4to, cloth. London, 1864

1492 LONDON. Proceedings in reference to the Preservation of the Bunhill Fields Burial Ground (with Inscriptions on Tombs.) 8vo, cloth. London, 1867

1493 LONG, A. A. The Names We Bear, compiled so as to aid the memory on an Etymological Narrative Form, with Index. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1875

1494 LONG ISLAND. Fernow, B. Documents relating to the Early Colonial Settlements, principally on Long Island. With large folding map of the western part in 1666. Translated, compiled, and edited from original records. Thick 4to, cloth. Albany, 1883

Forms Vol. 14 of the Colonial Documents of State of New York. An invaluable work of reference. There are some 850 references to Indian Deeds, Patents, Council Minutes, Ordinances, Leases, etc. Very full accounts of the towns of Brooklyn, Bushwick, Canarsie, Coney Island, Easthampton, Flatbush, Jamaica, Newtown, etc.; also a full account of the Indians of Long Island. Foot-notes have been added throughout and a thorough index.

1495 LONG ISLAND Quaker Marriages, 1663-1766. Manuscript Record of Marriages, Society of Friends of Long Island, with names of witnesses. 37 pages, folio, unbound.

1496 LOOMIS. The Descendants of Joseph Loomis, who Settled in Windsor, Conn., 1639. By Elias Loomis. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1870

1497 LOOMIS. The Descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, Eng., 1638, and Settled in Windsor, Conn., 1639. By Elias Loomis. Second Edition, revised and enlarged. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1875

With autograph letter from the Author.

1498 LOOMIS. The Descendants. (By the Female Branches), of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in 1638 and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. By Elias Loomis, L. L. D. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1880

1499 LORD. Sermon on Rev. Daniel M. Lord, of Shelter Island. By Epher Whitaker. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1861

1500 LORD. Memorial of Daniel Lord (also James Couper Lord.) Photo. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
New York, 1869

1501 LORD. Our Sister, Mrs. Ruth Thompson Lord. (With Genealogical Note.) 8vo, paper.
For Family Friends (1874)

Wife of the first president of the Erie Railroad.

1502 LORILLARD. The Will of George Lorillard, of New York, dated 1831. (14 printed pages.) 8vo, paper.
n. p., n. d.

1503 LORIMER. A Genealogical Chart of the Lorimer Family of Scotland. With Coat-of-Arms. 4 pages. 8vo, paper. n. d.

1504 LOSSING, Benson J. The American Historical Record, and Repertory of Notes and Queries. Concerning the History and Antiquities of America and Biography of Americans. Woodcuts. 3 vols. 4to, original parts.
Philadelphia, 1872-74

Complete set. Very fine clean copy.

1505 LOTHROP. A Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Mary Lyman Lothrop (of Portsmouth, N. H.). By Andrew P. Peabody. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1859

1506 LOVELAND. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the U. S. from 1635 to 1892. Containing the Descendants of Thomas Loveland, of Wethersfield, now Glastonbury, Conn.; also English Notes. By J. B. Loveland and George Loveland. Portraits. 3 vols., with supplement. 4 vols. 8vo, half roan. Fremont, Ohio, 1892-97

1507 LOW. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of Nicholas, William and Cornelius Low, 1739-1826, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

1508 LOWELL. A Memoir of Mr. John Lowell, Jr., delivered as the introduction to the Lectures on his Foundation. By Edward Everett. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1840

1509 LOWELL. Family Anniversary of the First Religious Society of Newburyport. Containing the Genealogy of the Lowell Family from the First Generation, 1591, to the Seventh Generation, 1816. By Amos Noyes. 8vo, paper. Newburyport, 1876

1510 LOWELL. The Historic Genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899. Compiled and Edited by Delmar R. Lowell. Illustrated. (826 pages.) 8vo, cloth. Published by the Author. Rutland, Vt., 1899

1511 LOWER, Mark A. English Surnames. An Essay on Family Nomenclature. Third Edition, enlarged. 2 vols. post 8vo, cloth. London, 1849

1512 LOWNDES. The Lowndes of South Carolina. An Historical and Genealogical Memoir. By George B. Chase. Portrait. 8vo, boards. Boston, 1876

1513 LUDLOW. A Sermon on Mrs. Abigail Woolsey Willis Ludlow. By Rev. Sumner Mandeville. 8vo, paper. Poughkeepsie, 1849

1514 LUDLOW. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of the Ludlow Family, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

1515 LUDWELL. The Ludwell Genealogy. By Cassius F. Lee, Jr. 8vo, paper. 3 pages. (Boston, 1879)

1516 LUDWICK. An Account of the Life and Character of Christopher Ludwick, Baker-General of the Army of the United States during the Revolutionary War. By Benjamin Rush. 16mo, half leather. Philadelphia, 1831

1517 LUFF. Journal of the Life of Nathaniel Luff, M. D., of Delaware. Written by Himself, with a Genealogical Account of the Family. Tinted paper cover, repaired. 8vo, uncut. New York, 1848

1518 LUNT. Memoir of William Parsons Lunt. By Nathaniel L. Frothingham. 12mo, cloth. Boston: Privately Printed, 1858

1519 LYMAN. Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal, and of the Partridges of Hatfield. (By James T. Dickinson.) 8vo, paper. Printed for private circulation. Boston, 1865

1520 LYMAN. Genealogy of the Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, the Ancestors and Descendants of Richard Lyman, from High Ongar in England, 1631. By Lyman Coleman. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1872

This is one of the earlier copies with chart, and coat-of-arms in colors.

1521 LYNDE. Biographical Sketch of Charles J. Lynde (of Milwaukee). 8vo, paper. (1841.)

1522 LYONS. Historical Notice of the Family of Lyons and its Connections. 8vo, cloth. Ledestown, 1853

1523 LYSONS, Samuel. Our British Ancestors. Who and What were They? Thick post 8vo, cloth. Oxford, 1865

1524 McALLISTER. Memorial of Mrs. Louisa C. McAllister. Royal 8vo, paper. Privately printed for the Family. New York, 1869

1525 McCLURE. A Memoir of William McClure (of Philadelphia). By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1844

1526 McCOUN. Address on John T. McCoun, in Second Street Church, Troy, N. Y. By D. Kennedy. 8vo, paper. Troy: Printed for the Family, 1861

1527 McDONALD. A Sermon Preached in St. Luke's Church, N. Y., on the Death of Miss Elizabeth Bleecker McDonald. 12mo, paper. Printed for her friends. 1860

1528 McDONALD. Notes Preparatory to a Biography of Richard Hayes McDonald, of San Francisco, Cal. (with Genealogies). Compiled and edited by his Eldest Son, Frank V. McDonald. Portraits and illustrations. Volume one (all published?). Folio, cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1881

No. 54 of only 150 copies printed. Cover somewhat stained by water.

1529 McFARLAN and STERN. Our Kindred. The McFarlan and Stern Families, of Chester Co., Pa., and New Castle Co., Del. By Cyrus Stern. Illustrated with numerous views and portraits from old photographs. 4to, half morocco. (West Chester, Pa.), 1885

Only 200 copies printed, all subscribed for.

1530 McGEE, Thomas D'Arcy. A History of the Irish Settlers in North America, from the earliest period to the Census of 1850. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1852

1531 McILVAINE. In Memoriam. Charles Pettit McIlvaine, late Bishop of Ohio. By Alfred Lee. 8vo, paper. Cleveland, 1873

1532 McKEEN. Remarks made at the Funeral of Joseph McKeen. By Rev. Dr. Adams. 12mo, paper. Printed for the family. (New York, 1865)

1533 McKINSTRY. Genealogy of the McKinstry Family. By William Willis. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1851

1534 McLEAN. A Brief History of the Ancestry and Posterity of Dr. Neil McLean, of Hartford, Conn. By John J. McLean. 8vo, paper. Palmyra, N. Y., 1900

1535 McPHERSON. List of the Descendants of Robert and Janet McPherson, the former of whom died near Gettysburg, Pa., 1749, and the latter in 1767. Prepared by Edward McPherson, Gettysburg, Pa., 1869. One sheet, 24 x 38 inches.

1536 McVICKAR. Life of Prof. John McVickar (of Columbia College). By Wm. A. McVickar. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1872

1537 MAC WHORTER. Sermon on Rev. Alexander MacWhorter, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. J. By Edward D. Griffin. 2 mezzotint portraits by Sartain laid in. 8vo, paper. New York, 1807

1538 MACK. Sermon Delivered at the Funeral of David Mack. (With a Genealogical Appendix.) By Edward Clarke. 8vo, paper. Amherst, 1845

1539 MACKENZIE. History of the Mackenzies, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name. New, revised and extended edition. By Alex. Mackenzie. Portrait. Thick 8vo, half roan, gilt top, uncut. Inverness, 1894

1540 MACLAY. The Maclay Memorial. Sketching the Lineage, Life, and Obsequies of William B. Maclay. By Orrin B. Judd. Portraits. 12mo, leather. New York, 1884

Published for the friends of the deceased. Edition limited.

1541 MACLAY. The Maclays of Lurgan, the Descendants of Charles and John Maclay, who came to America in 1734. By Edgar S. Maclay. 4to, half morocco. Brooklyn, 1889

1542 MACY. Genealogy of the Macy Family, 1635-1868. By Silvanus J. Macy. Portraits and facsimiles. 4to, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top. Albany, 1868

A very fine copy. Inserted are two original documents, dated from Nantucket, 1757 and 1790, which are signed by different members of the Macy family.

1543 MADISON. Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Madison. By John Quincy Adams. 8vo, paper, uncut. (With original Ode by Park Benjamin.) Bost. 1836

1544 MADISON. Character and Services of James Madison. By Daniel D. Barnard. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1837

1545 MAGAZINE of American History. Edited by John Austin Stevens and Mrs. Martha J. Lamb. Complete set from its commencement, January, 1877, to its end, September, 1893. Profusely illustrated with portraits, maps and views. 30 vols. 4to, original parts, uncut (a few slightly stained). New York, 1877-93

"The only magazine devoted entirely to history and the literature, antiquities and curiosities of history that covers the whole American field. Conducted in a brilliant and popular manner, rich in lore not elsewhere accessible save to a favored few; made precious by the reproduction of some of the rarest historical treasures. It is the duty of all students of history to avail themselves of the wealth of knowledge to be found in these pages."

1546 MAGAZINE of Western History. From its commencement in Nov., 1884, to Vol. 17, May, 1893 (complete, except Vol. 13, No. 1). Illustrated. 17 vols. 4to, original parts. Cleveland and New York, 1884-93

Very scarce, especially the earlier volumes. Seventeen complete volumes, wanting only one number, that for November, 1890.

1547 MAGENNIS. Origin and History of the Magenis Family, with Sketches of the Keylor, Swisher, Marchbank and Bryan Families. By John F. Meginness. Portraits. 8vo, half roan. Williamsport, Pa., 1891

1548 MAGIE. A Tribute to the Memory of a Beloved Uncle. David Magie. (With account of the Magie Family.) 8vo, paper. Elizabethtown, 1855

1549 MAINE GENEALOGIST and BIOGRAPHER. Vol. 1, Part 1 (Sept., 1875) to Vol. 3, Part 4 (June, 1878). Edited by William B. Lapham. 3 vols. in parts, 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1875-78

Contains marriage records, births, family records, genealogy of the families of Pepperell, Badger, Tilden, Chapman, etc.

1550 MAINE Historical and Genealogical Recorder. Vol. 1, 1884, to Vol. 6, 1889. 6 vols. 4to, in parts. Portland, 1884-89

1551 MAKEPEACE. Genealogy of the Makepeace Families (Descendants of Thomas, of Boston, 1637), 1637 to 1857. By William Makepeace. 12mo, paper. Boston, 1858

1552 MALLET. John Mallet (of Fairfield, Conn., about 1700), the Huguenot, and his Descendants, 1694-1894. By Anna S. Mallet. Coat-of-arms. 8vo, cloth. Harrisburg, 1895

1553 MALTBY. Family Record of the Maltby-Morehouse Family. By George Ellsworth Maltby and Georgia Lord (Morehouse) Maltby. 8vo, paper. Privately Printed, 1895

Three autograph letters laid in.

1554 MAN. Record of the Man, Needles (Nedels) and Hambleton Families, 1495 to 1876. By Samuel Hambleton Needles. Interleaved copy. Plate. 4to, sheep (cracked). Philadelphia, 1876

1555 MANCHESTER, England. History of Manchester. (Architecture, Arms, Birds, Modes of Ancient Burying, Feuds, Hawking, Inscription, Matrimonial Clubs, etc.) By John Whitaker. Copper-plates. 2 vols. 4to, calf, neatly rebacked. London, 1771

1556 MANN. The Mann Memorial. A Record of the Mann Family in America. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Man, of Scituate, Mass. By George S. Mann. Portraits and Coats-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1884

1557 MANN. Genealogy of the Mann Family. By Rev. Joel Mann, with A. L. S. from the Author regarding the rarity of the work. 12mo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1558 MANNING. Memoir of Rev. James Manning. First President of Brown University. With biographical notices of some of his pupils. By William G. Goddard. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1839

1559 MANSFIELD. The Descendants of Richard and Gillian Mansfield, who settled in New Haven, 1639. By H. Mansfield. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. 1885

1560 MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE (England). Marlborough College Register, 1843-1869. With Index. 8vo, cloth. 1870

1561 MARION. Genealogy of the Marion Family, of South Carolina, extracted from the Southern and Western Magazine and Review. 8vo, paper. (1845.)

1562 MARIS. The Maris Family in the United States. A Record of the Descendants of George and Alice Maris, 1683 to 1885. By George L. and Annie M. Maris. Portraits. 4to, cloth. West Chester, Pa., 1885

1563 MARKLEY. Descendants of Jacob Markley, of Skippack, Montgomery Co., Penna. 8vo, cloth. (Morristown) 1884

1564 MARSH. Sermon on Rev. John Marsh, Pastor of First Church of Christ in Wethersfield, Conn. By Caleb J. Tenney. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1821

1565 MARSH. Life and Character of the Hon. Charles Marsh. (Interesting references to the Revolution, etc.) By James Barrett. 8vo, paper. Montpelier, 1871

1566 MARSH. Genealogy of the Family of George Marsh, who came from England in 1635 and settled in Hingham, Mass. By E. J. Marsh. 8vo, cloth. Leominster, 1887

1567 MARSH. The Genealogy of John Marsh, of Salem, and his Descendants, 1633-1888. Collected by Lucius B. Marsh. Revised and edited by Dwight W. Marsh. 8vo, cloth. Amherst, Mass., 1888

1568 MARSHALL. Eulogy on the Life and Character of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of U. S. (With his services during the American Revolution). By Horace Binney. Steel portraits laid in. 8vo, paper. Phila. 1835

1569 MARSHALL. The Ideal of a Perfected Life. Sermon on Thomas Marshall, by Geo. E. Ellis. 8vo, paper. Printed for the Family, 1863

Presentation copy to Edward Everett.

1570 MARSHALL. Memorial of Charles H. Marshall. Photo. portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1867

1571 MARSHALL. Ceremony of Unveiling the Statue of John Marshall at Washington, May 10th, 1884. Steel plate. Royal 8vo, cloth. Washington, 1884

1572 MARSHALL. The Marshall Family; or, a Genealogical Chart of the Descendants of John Marshall (of Westmoreland Co., Va., 1706-52) and Elizabeth Markham, his wife. Sketches of individuals and notices of families connected with them. By W. M. Paxton. Portrait. Large folding chart. 8vo, cloth. Cincinnati, 1885

1573 MARSHALL, George W. An Index to the Pedigrees Contained in the Printed Heralds' Visitation, etc. 8vo, cloth. London, 1866

With A. L. S. from the Author.

1574 MARSHALL, George W. The Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees. Being a General Search through Genealogical, Topographical and Biographical Works relating to the United Kingdom, together with References to Family Histories, Peerage, Claims, etc. 8vo, cloth. London, 1879

1575 MARSTON. Memoirs of the Marstons, of Salem. With Brief Genealogy of some of their Descendants. (Also Watson Genealogy.) Royal 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873

1576 MARSTON. The Marston Genealogy. In two parts. By Nathan W. Marston. Thick 8vo, cloth. South Lubec, Me., 1888

The result of seven years' research.

1577 MARTIEN. Memorial of William S. Martien. By Rev. James M. Crowell. 16mo, cloth. Phila. 1861

1578 MARTIN. Life and Character of Hon. Francois Xavier Martin, Judge of Supreme Court of Louisiana. By Henry A. Bullard. 8vo, paper. New Orleans, 1847

Historian of Louisiana and North Carolina. Gives particulars of him as a printer at Newbern, N. C.

1579 MARTIN. Notices: Genealogical and Historical, of the Martin Family, of New England, who settled at Weymouth and Hingham in 1635, and were among the first planters of Rehoboth in 1644, and Swansea in 1667. With some account of their Descendants. By Henry J. Martin. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1880

No. 46 of 300 copies printed for private circulation among the family.

1580 MARVIN. A Sermon on the Death of Richard Marvin, of Albany. By William B. Sprague. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1840

1581 MARVIN. Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Reginald and Matthew Marvin, who came to New England, 1635. Compiled from Authentic sources. By T. R. Marvin. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1848

1582 MASON. Selections from the Letters and Manuscripts of Susanna Mason (wife of Geo. Mason, Chester Co., Pa.). With a brief Memoir of her Life. By her Daughter. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1836

1583 MASON. A Discourse on the Death of Rev. Erskine Mason, D. D. (Pastor of Presbyterian Church, New York City). By Rev. Samuel H. Cox, to which is prefixed the Funeral Address by Rev. William Adams. 8vo, paper. New York, 1851

1584 MATHER. Genealogy of the Mather Family, from about 1500 to 1847. With sundry biographical notices. (By John Mather.) Coat-of-Arms. 12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1848

1585 MATHER. A Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D. D., with a Genealogy of the Mather Family. By Samuel G. Drake. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851

1586 MATHER. Will of Richard Mather, of Dorchester, Mass., 1664. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1866

1587 MATHER. Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather. (The English, Scotch and American Families.) By Horace E. Mather. Illustrated. Thick 4to, half morocco. Hartford, 1890

1588 MATHER. Pedigree of the Mather Family. Sheet, 14 x 17 inches. (3 copies.)

1589 MATHESONS. History of the Mathesons, with Genealogies of the Various Branches. By Alex. Mackenzie. 8vo, cloth. Inverness, 1882

Some of this family came to America.

1590 MAULE. Genealogy of the Maule Family, with a brief account of Thomas Maule, of Salem. (By R. L. Nickolson.) 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1868

1591 MAVERICK. Remarks on the Maverick Family, and the Ancestry of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. By Isaac J. Greenwood. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1894

1592 MAY. A Sermon on the Death of Joseph May. By F. W. P. Greenwood. "Printed at the request of the Family." Portrait inserted. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1841

Presentation copy.

1593 MAY. A Genealogy of the Descendants of John May, who came from England to Roxbury, in America, 1640. (By Richard Sullivan Edes.) 4to, cloth. Boston, 1878

1594 MAYER. Memoir and Genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvania Family of Mayer, which originated in the Free Imperial City of Ulm, Wurtemberg, 1494-1878. By Brantz Mayer. Coat-of-Arms. 4to, half morocco, gilt top. Baltimore, 1878

Only a few copies privately printed for the family.

1595 MEADE. A Memoir of the Life of Bishop William Meade, of Virginia. (With genealogy copied from the old family Bible.) By Rev. J. Johns. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Baltimore, 1867

1596 MEADE. Memoir of the Life of Rev. William Meade. (With genealogy.) By Philip Slaughter. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1885

1597 MEAGHER. Some Historical Notices of the Six Meaghers, of Ikerrin. With American Notes. (With Wills, Church Records, etc.) By Dr. Wm. O'Meaghers. Plates. 8vo, sheets. New York, 1890

Contains 25 pages relating to the Am. Civil War, the services of the N. Y. 69th Regt., under Col. Thos. F. Meagher, etc.

1598 MEDFORD, Mass. Register of Families settled at the Town of Medford. Compiled by W. H. Whitmore. Mezzotint illustrations. 8vo, half roan. Boston, 1855

Private edition, with separate paging, and twelve additional pages, from Brook's Medford.

1599 MEDWAY, Mass. Historical Discourse on the 162d Anniversary of the First Church of Christ. (Extracts from Records, etc.) By E. O. Jameson. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1877

1600 MEECH. Clarke Papers. Mrs. Meech and her Family, etc. By Miss Hemenway. Limited Edition. 12mo, cloth. Burlington, Vt. (1878)

1601 MELLICK. The Story of an Old Farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the 18th Century. With Genealogical Appendix of the Moelich, Malick, Melick and Mellick Families. Thick 4to, cloth, uncut. Somerville, N. J., 1889

1602 MELTHAM. History of Meltham, near Huddersfield County, York, from the Earliest Time. (De Laci, Radcliffe and Other Families, Monumental Inscriptions in the Churches, etc.) View. 12mo, cloth. London, 1866

1603 MEMORIALS and Lives. James W. Gerard, Roger Williams, Edward Everett, E. P. Rogers, William H. Prescott, Benjamin Lay and Ralph Sandiford, Nathaniel Stacy, Thomas Hooker, Mrs. Mary Ann Holman, Samuel Seabury and Others. 12 vols. 12mo and 8vo, cloth.

1604 MEMORIAL Addresses and Lives. De Witt Clinton, by Samuel L. Mitchell, New York, 1828; De Witt Clinton, by Alfred Conkling, Albany, 1828; John C. Calhoun, by J. C. Coit, Columbia, 1850; Henry Clay, by F. R. Anspach, Hagerstown, 1852; Catherine L. Wolfe, 1887; George Livermore, by E. E. Hale, Cambridge, 1865; Jacob Brodhead, 1855; G. C. Verplanck, 1870; John A. Roebling, 1869; Christopher Colles and Others. 20 pamphlets.

1605 MEMORIAL Addresses and Lives. Evert Augustus Duyckinck, by William Allen Butler; Nathaniel Bowditch, by Daniel A. White; Nathaniel Bowditch, by John Pickering; William Brewster, by Justin Winsor; Hon. Nathan Appleton, by Robert C. Winthrop; Hon. John Davis, by Convers Francis; Rev. Thomas De Witt, by Thomas E. Vermilye; Calvin Chapin, by J. Hawes and Others. 20 pamphlets.

1606 MEMORIAL Addresses and Lives. Philip Augustus Whittemore, by David Damon; Hon. William Tilghman, by Horace Binney; Abigail Stearns, by Samuel Sewall; Hon. Henry Wheaton, by Edward B. Hall; Evert Augustus Duyckinck, by Samuel Osgood; John B. Moreau, and Others. 20 pamphlets.

1607 MEMORIAL Addresses and Lives. Rev. John Ludlow, by W. J. R. Taylor; Rufus Choate, by Theophilus Parsons; Hon. Daniel Waldo, by Seth Sweetser; John A. Davenport, by Elisha L. Cleaveland; Samuel Clarke, by Alonzo Hill; Nicholas Murray, by William B. Sprague; David Cobb, by Francis Baylies; Henry T. Tuckerman, by Evert A. Duyckinck; William Cullen Bryant, by Geo. William Curtis, and Others. 20 pamphlets.

1608 MEMORIAL Addresses and Lives. Rev. Peter Sanborn, by Lyman Whiting; Joseph Lemuel Chester, by John J. Latting; Joseph L. Chester, by John Ward Dean; Hon. Timothy Farrar, by Timothy Farrar Clary; Justin Ely, by William B. Sprague; Newton Heston, by Alfred Cookman, and Others. 20 pamphlets.

1609 MERIWETHERS. The Meriwethers and Their Connections. A Family Record of the Meriwethers in America, together with Biographical Notes and Sketches. By Louisa H. A. Minor. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth.
Albany, 1892

1610 MERRILL. Sketch of the Life of Rev. David Merrill (of Peacham, Vermont, with Genealogy). By Thos. S. Pearson. Portrait. 8vo, paper, uncut.
Windsor, Vt.: Printed at the Vermont Chronicle Press, 1855

1611 MERRILL. My Wife and My Mother. (With Genealogy of the Merrill and Humphrey Families of Barkhamsted, Conn.) (By Judge Heman H. Barber, of Hartford County, Conn.) 12mo, cloth. Hartford, 1864

Presentation copy from the Author.

1612 MERRITT. Tribute to Memory of Wm. B. Merritt, Minister of the Reformed Dutch Church, Sixth Avenue, New York. By Alex R. Thompson. 8vo, paper.
Nyack, N. Y., 1879

1613 MESIER. History and Reminiscences of the Mesier Family, of Wappingers Creek, N. Y. By Henry Suydam. 8vo, cloth. Privately Printed, 1882

1614 MESIER. Manuscript Pedigree of the Descendants of Peter Mesier, of Bolton, N. Y., 1784. By Oswald Haldam.

1615 MESSINGER. Genealogy of the Messinger Family. (Descendants of Henry, of Boston, 1640.) By George W. Messinger. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1863

Only 50 copies printed.

1616 MESSINGER. The Messinger Family in Europe and America. By George W. Messinger. 8vo, paper.
Lowell, 1882

1617 MESSLER. Memorial Discourse on Rev. Abraham Messler. 47 Years Pastor of the Dutch Church of Raritan, N. J. By John A. Todd. 8vo, paper.
Somerville, N. J., 1882

1618 METHUEN, Mass. Historical Sketch of the Town of Methuen, from its Settlement to 1876 (with Names of Early Settlers, etc.). By Jos. S. Howe. 8vo, paper. Methuen, 1876

1619 MICKLEY. The Genealogy of the Mickley Family, of America. Together with a Brief Genealogical Record of the Michelet Family of Metz. By Minnie F. Mickley. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Mickleys, Pa., 1893

1620 MIFFLIN. Memoranda Relating to the Mifflin Family. By John H. Merrill. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, half morocco. Printed for Private Distribution, 1890

1621 MILDMAY. Genealogical Memoranda Relating to the Family of Mildmay. Privately Printed. Coat-of-Arms. 4to, half morocco. London, 1871

1622 MILFORD, Conn. Inscriptions on Tombstones in Milford, Conn., erected prior to 1800. By Nathan G. Pond. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1889

1623 MILLER. Memoirs of an Old Disciple and His Descendants: Christian, Sarah S., Isaac L. K., and John E. Miller. By Francis M. Kip. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1848

1624 MILLS, W. S. Foundations of Genealogy, with Suggestions on the Art of Preparing Records of Ancestry. 12mo, cloth, uncut. New York, 1899

1625 MILLSTONE, N. J. Historical Discourse on Occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of Millstone. (With List of Members.) By Edward T. Corwin. Map. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1850

1626 MILTON, Mass. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joseph M'Kean. By John Eliot (and address by Thadeus M. Harris). 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1797

1627 MINSHALL. Thomas and Margaret Minshall, who came from England to Penna. in 1682, and their Early Descendants. With some accounts of Griffith Owen and Descendants. By One of the Sixth Generation. 8vo, paper, uncut. (Lima, Pa.) 1867

1628 MINTURN. Memoir of Robert Bowne Minturn, of New York City (with a short Genealogy of the Family). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Printed for private circulation. New York, 1871

1629 MISCELLANIA, GENEALOGICA and HERALDICA. Edited by Joseph Jackson Howard. Original Series, Vol. 1, 1868, in cloth; Vol. 2, first four parts, Oct., 1868, to March, 1870. New Series, 1870-83, complete in four volues; three in cloth, one in paper. Second Series, 1884-92, complete in 5 volumes, parts. Third Series, Vol. 1 to Vol. 4, Part 4, 1894 to Dec., 1900, in parts. Sold as 14 vols. 4to, cloth and paper. London, 1868-1900

Of the original series some of the volumes are scarce, a large part having been destroyed by fire.

1630 MITCHELL. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania on the Death of John K. Mitchell, M. D., Grand Master. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1858

1631 MONTAGU, J. A. A Guide to the Study of Heraldry. Woodcuts. 4to, cloth. London: Pickering, 1840

1632 MONTAGUE. History and Genealogy of the Montague Family of America, Descended from Richard Montague, of Hadley, Mass., and Peter Montague, of Lancaster Co., Va. With genealogical notes of other families by the name of Montague. Compiled by George Wm. Montague. Revised and edited by William L. Montague. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Amherst, Mass., 1886

1633 MONTAGUE. History and Genealogy of Peter Montague, of Nansemond and Lancaster Counties, Virginia, and his Descendants, 1621-1894. By George W. Montague. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Amherst, Mass., 1894

1634 MONTAGUE. A Genealogical Tree of the Montague Family. Size, 12½ x 18 inches.

1635 MONTGOMERY. A Genealogical History of the Family of Montgomery (Ancestors and Descendants of William, of East Jersey, 1702), including the Montgomery Pedigree. By Thomas H. Montgomery. Folding table and Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth.
Philadelphia: Printed for Private Circulation, 1863

1636 MONTGOMERY. Memorables of the Montgomeries. (Reprinted from the only known copy of the Glasgow Edition of 1770, by D. Williams Patterson.) 8vo, cloth. New York: Printed for the King of Clubs, 1865

Only 100 printed, and suppressed.

1637 MONTGOMERY. In Memoriam. Rev. Henry E. Montgomery, Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, New York City. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1875

1638 MONTGOMERY. Biographical Sketch of Major-Genl. Richard Montgomery, who fell in the Assault of Quebec, Dec. 31st, 1775. By Geo. W. Cullum. 8vo, paper. n. p., 1876

1639 MONTGOMERY. Pedigree of the Montgomery Family to 1857. Folding chart, mounted on linen.

1640 MOODY. Biographical Sketches of the Moody Family, 1633-1842. By Chas. C. P. Moody. 16mo, cloth. Boston, 1847

1641 MOORE. Sermons on the Death of Rev. David Moore. (With Family Particulars.) By G. Thurston Bedell and Robert Travis, Jr. 8vo, paper. New York, 1856

1642 MOORE. A Biographical Sketch of Joseph Moore (of Rahway, N. J.). My Grandfather and a Genealogy of his Descendants. By John Moore. Marksboro, 1863

A very rare broadside, evidently intended to be framed by the family. Size, 20 x 21½ inches.

1643 MOORE. A Memoir of George Henry Moore, LL. D. By Rev. Howard Crosby. Portrait. 4to, paper. Morrisania, N. Y., 1870

Edition limited to 30 copies for private circulation.

1644 MOORE. A Memorial Discourse of Nathaniel F. Moore, LL. D., some time President of Columbia College, N. Y. By Benj. I. Haight. 8vo, paper. New York, 1874

1645 MOORE. The Moore Family of Southold, L. I. By Charles B. Moore. 8vo, paper. New York, 1884

1646 MONROE. Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Monroe, delivered at Boston. By John Quincy Adams. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1831

1647 MONROE. The Monroe Genealogy. By John G. Locke. Portraits inserted. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1853

1648 MONROE. In Memory of Col. James Monroe. By Gen. George W. Cullum, and others. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. n. p. (1870)

Presentation copy from the Author.

1649 MORAIS, Henry S. Eminent Israelites of the Nineteenth Century. A Series of Biographical Sketches. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1880

1650 MORAVIAN. A Register of Members of the Moravian Church, and of Persons Attached to Said Church in this Country and Abroad, between 1727 and 1754. Transcribed from a MS. in the handwriting of Rev. Abraham Reincke. By W. C. Reichel. 8vo, paper.
Bethlehem, 1873

1651 MORE. History of the More Family. By David F. More, with a Genealogical Record, by Charles C. More. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, half roan. Binghamton, 1893

1652 MOREAU. In Memory of John B. Moreau (of New York City.) 12mo, paper. (1886)

1653 MORGAN. Our Family Genealogy. Printed for the Family but not Published. Morgan and Avery Families. (By N. H. Morgan.) 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1851

1654 MORGAN. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Mary Ann Morgan (of New York City.) By Isaac H. Tuttle. 12mo, paper. Printed for Circulation among Friends, 1864.

1655 MORGAN. The Morgan Genealogy. A History of James Morgan, of New London, Conn., and his Descendants; from 1607 to 1869. By Nathaniel H. Morgan. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1869

Two autograph letters from the Author laid in.

1656 MORGAN. In Memoriam. Edwin Denison Morgan. (Ex-Governor of New York.) Portrait. 4to, morocco.
(New York, 1883)

1657 MORGAN. Manuscript Genealogy of The Morgans of Glamorgan, down to Miles Morgan — the Emigrant of 1635, by J. Edward Lane. 34 pages, 4to.

1658 MORRELL. Sermon on Rev. Thomas Morrell (with account of his Revolutionary services as Officer, etc.). By Nicholas Murray. 8vo, paper.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 1838

1659 MORRILL. The Morrills of the 17th Century and the First Generation of the 18th in America. A sheet 17 x 12 inches.

1660 MORRIS. Life of Robert Morris, the Great Financier. With an Engraving of his unfinished house, by Birch. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1841

1661 MORRIS. Memoranda of the Descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. (By E. L. Hart, and O. Street.) Plate. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1853

1662 MORRIS. Genealogical and Historical Register of the Descendants of Edward Morris, of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. By Jonathan F. Morris. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1887

1663 MORRIS. Brief Notice of the late Commodore Charles Morris. (Including his services during the War of 1812.) 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1664 MORRIS, F. O. Picturesque Views of Seats of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland (with Genealogies of the families who have lived in them), and Descriptive and Historical Accounts of each Mansion. Over 200 beautifully drawn coloured plates. 7 vols. 4to, cloth, elaborate gilt designs. London, n. d.

Complete set; the 7th volume is seldom found with the set.

1665 MORRISON. The History of the Morison or Morrison Family. By Leonard A. Morrison. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1880

1666 MORRISTOWN, N. J. The Record and History of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., 1742 to 1889. Baptisms, Registers, etc. Part 2 The Combined Registers of the First Church. The volumes in the original numbers uncut. Sold as 6 vols.

Part 2 is very difficult to find.

1667 MORSE. Memorabilia in the Life of Jedidah Morse, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass. By Sidney E. Morse. Portrait. 12mo, tinted paper covers. Boston, 1867

With account of his writings. Visits to the Indians, etc.

1668 MORSE, Abner. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans, vol. 2 containing the Brigham, Hapgood, Pettee, Hewins, Frary, Willis, and Cutler Families. Steel Portraits. 8vo, boards, uncut. Boston, 1859

1669 MORSE, Abner. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans, vol. 3, Richards Family, with index. Steel Portraits. 8vo, boards, uncut and unopened. Boston, 1861

1670 MORSE, Abner. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans, vol. 4 Contains the Harding Genealogy. 8vo, half roan. Boston, 1864

1671 MORSE, Abner. Memorial of the Morses Containing the History of Seven Persons of the Name, who settled in America in the 17th Century, with a catalogue of 10,000 of their Descendants (Contains the long appendix, indexes and the Supplement to the Samuel Morse's Race.) Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1850

Laid in is an early lithographic view of the Morses' graves, folded.

1672 MORTON. Obituary of Daniel O. Morton, of Shoreham, Vt. (For the Family.) 8vo, boards. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside Press, 1865

1673 MOSES. A Discourse on the Death of Lorenzo Moses. (New York Merchant.) By E. Dunlap Smith. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1861

1674 MOSES. Historical Sketches of John Moses, of Plymouth, 1632-1640, John Moses, of Windsor and Simsbury, 1647, and John Moses, of Portsmouth, 1640, also a Genealogical record of some of the Descendants. By Zebina Moses. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1890

1675 MOTT. A Short Account of the Life and Last Illness of Maria Mott (of New York City). 16mo, cloth. New York, 1847

1676 MOTT. James and Lucretia Mott. Life and Letters. (Including two chapters on their Ancestors.) Edited by Anna D. Hallowell. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1884

1677 MOTT. Adam and Anne Mott: their Ancestors and their Descendants. By Thomas C. Cornell. Portraits and illustrations. Thick royal 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Family. Poughkeepsie, 1890

Presentation copy from the Author to Dr. Purple.

1678 MOWRY. The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry, of Rhode Island. By Wm. A. Mowry. Views. 8vo, cloth. Providence, 1878

1679 MOWRY. A Family History of Richard Mowry, of Uxbridge, Mass., his Ancestors and his Descendants. By William A. Mowry. Illustrated. 8vo, paper, uncut. Providence, 1878

1680 MOYER. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Christian and Hans Meyer (or Moyer, as it is now generally spelled), who settled in Montgomery Co., Pa., 1720, and other Pioneers. By A. J. Fretz. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Harleysville, Pa., 1896

1681 MUCH WENLOCK (Shropshire). Extracts from the Register of Sir Thomas Butler, Vicar of Much Wenlock, made for private reference. By Chas. H. Hartshorne. 8vo, half roan. Tenby, 1861

1682 MUDG. Copy of an Ancient Letter-Book of Moses Mudg, found in the Garret of William Mudge at Glen Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., with long list of names. 11 pages. Folio.

1683 MUDGE. Memorials: Being a Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868. By Alfred Mudge. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Boston: Printed for the Family, 1868

1684 MUHLENBERG. Tribute to the Memory of Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, M. D. (of Flushing, L. I.). By Dr. Seabury. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1837

Only a few copies privately printed.

1685 MUHLENBERG. Memoir of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. By F. A. Muhlenberg, Jr. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1851

1686 MULFORD. Genealogy of the Family of Mulford. By William Remsen Mulford. 8vo, paper. Bost. 1880

1687 MUNRO. History of the Munros, of Fowlis, with Genealogies of the Principal Families of the Name, to which are added those of Lexington and New England. By Alexander MacKenzie. Thick 8vo, half roan.
Inverness, 1898

1688 MUNSON. Historical Address at the First Munson Family Reunion (with genealogy), held at New Haven, August 17th, 1887. By Myron A. Munson. 8vo, paper.
New Haven, 1887

1689 MUNSON. The Munson Record, 1637-1887. A Genealogical and Biographical Account of Capt. Thomas Munson and his Descendants. By Myron A. Munson. Maps, charts, portraits, facsimile of records, etc. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.
New Haven, 1895

1690 MUNSELL. Memorial Sketch of Joel Munsell. By John J. Latting. Portrait. Royal 8vo, paper.
New York: Privately Printed, 1880

Presentation copy, with two autograph letters from the Author to Dr. Purple in reference to Mr. Munsell.

1691 MUNSELL. Biographical Sketch of Joel Munsell. By George R. Howell. With a Genealogy of the Munsell Family by Frank Munsell. (Laid in is Genealogy of the Windsor Family of Munsell, 8 pp. from Stiles' Ancient Windsor.) Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1880

1692 MUNSELL. Genealogy of the Windsor Family of Munsell. 8vo, paper, pp. 8.

From Stile's History of Ancient Windsor.

1693 MURAT. Bonaparte's Park and the Murats. By E. M. Woodward. Plates. 8vo, cloth. Trenton, 1879

1694 MURPHY. Proceedings at the Dinner Given by the Citizens of Brooklyn at the Mansion House, Aug. 5, 1857, to Hon. Henry C. Murphy, Previously to his Departure as Minister to the Netherlands. 5 steel portraits laid in. 8vo, cloth. Brooklyn, 1867

1695 MURPHY. A Sketch of the Life of Henry C. Murphy. Proof sheets from the Brooklyn Eagle, Dec. 1, 1882. 19 pages.

1696 MURPHY. Memoir of Hon. Henry C. Murphy, LL. D., of Brooklyn. By Henry R. Stiles. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1883

1697 MURRAY. The Memoirs of Hannah L. Murray. By Gardiner Spring. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1849

1698 MURRAY. A Discourse delivered in First Presbyterian Church, Carleton, St. John, N. B., in memory of Rev. Nicholas Murray. By Rev. James Baird, A. M. With A. L. S. of the Author. 8vo, paper. Saint John, N. B., 1861

1699 MYGATT. Historical Notice of Joseph Mygatt, of Cambridge, Mass., and one of the First Settlers of Hartford, Conn., with a Record of his Descendants. By Frederick T. Mygatt. Royal 8vo, paper. Brooklyn, 1853

1700 NAMES. Bardsley, Chas W. English Surnames, their Sources and Significations. Thick 12mo, cloth. London, 1875

1701 NAMES. Bardsley, Chas. W. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1880

1702 NAMES. Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk Surnames. Third and best edition. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1861

Autograph letter from the Author laid in.

1703 NAMES. Bradley, Chas. W. Patronomatology; from an Essay on the Philosophy of Surnames. Read before the Connecticut State Lyceum, Nov. 13, 1839. 8vo, paper. Baltimore, 1842

Presentation copy from the Author.

1704 NAMES. Dunlap, S. F. The Origin of Ancient Names of Countries, Cities, Individuals and Gods. With leaf of Addenda. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1856

1705 NAMES. Ferguson, Robert. The Teutonic Name-System applied to the Family Names of France, England and Germany. 8vo, cloth. London, 1864

1706 NAMES. Leo, Prof. Heinrich. Treatise on the Local Nomenclature of the Anglo-Saxons. Translated with Additional Examples and Notes. 12mo, boards, uncut. London, 1852

1707 NAMES. Singular Surnames. Collected by the late Edward D. Ingraham. Edited by William Duane. Portrait. 8vo, tinted paper covers, uncut. Phila., 1873

1708 NAMES. The Origin and Signification of Scottish Surnames. With a Vocabulary of Christian Names. By Clifford S. Simms. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1862

1709 NASH. The Nash Family; or, Records of the Descendants of Thomas Nash, of New Haven, Conn., 1640. By Sylvester Nash. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1853

1710 NASH. A Portrait of Father Nash, late Missionary in Otsego and Adjacent Counties, N. Y., with a few fragments relating to his Life and Character, chiefly from the Genealogy of the Nash Family. Fine portrait. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1711 NEAL. The Neal Record. A List of the Descendants of John Neale, one of the Early Settlers of Salem, Mass. By Theo. A. Neal. 2 folding charts. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856

1712 NEAL. Genealogy of the Neale Family. Chart, 9 × 21 inches. n. d. (3 copies.)

1713 NEFF. A Chronicle, Together with a Little Romance, regarding Rudolf and Jacob Naf, of Frankford, Penna, and their Descendants, including an Account (Genealogy) of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. By Elizabeth C. Neff. 4to, cloth. Cincinnati, 1886

1714 NEILL. John Neill, of Lewes, Del., 1739, and His Descendants. 4to, cloth. Phila.: Privately Printed for the Family, 1875

1715 NEILL. Historical Notes on the Ancestry and Descendants of Henry Neill, M. D. (of Philadelphia). Privately Printed. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1886

1716 NEILSON. Manuscript. Genealogical Material Collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Neilson Family. 12 pieces. (As one lot.)

1717 NELSON. A Family Record of the Descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan, his wife (of Salem and Rowley, Mass.). By One of Them. 12mo, original tinted paper covers. Haverhill Gazette Office, 1868

1718 NELSON. Descent of John Nelson and of His Children, with Notes on the Families of Tailer and Stoughton. (By Temple Prime.) 8vo, paper. New York, 1886

1719 NEWBURGH, N. Y. Historical Notices of St. George's Church, Newburgh. By John Brown. 8vo, paper. New York, 1837

1720 NEWCASTLE, England. History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Newcastle upon Tyne. By John Brand. Fine engraved views. 2 vols. Thick 4to, half calf, uncut. .. London, 1789

1721 NEWCOMB. A Sketch of the Life of Danforth Stillman Newcomb (of Boston). By Joseph Cummings, D. D. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Not Published, 1855

1722 NEWCOMB. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family, containing Records of nearly every person of the name in America, 1635-1874. By John B. Newcomb. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Elgin, Ill., 1874

Autograph letter from the Author.

1723 NEWCOMB. In Memoriam. Harriott Sophie Newcomb (of New York City). 12mo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

1724 NEWELL. The Life and Writings of Mrs. Harriet Newell. Portrait. 16mo, morocco. Phila., n. d.

1725 NEWELL. Thomas Newell, who Settled in Farmington, Conn., 1632, and His Descendants. By Mary A. (Newell) Hall. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Southington, Conn., 1878

1726 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Vols. 1 to 61 (1847 to 1907). Many with the covers bound in at end of volume. Plates. 61 vols. 8vo, original cloth. Boston, 1847-1907

A fine set. All the volumes are the original editions. Possibly one of the finest sets in existence. This set has been completed to 1907.

1727 NEW ENGLAND Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial Biographies, 1845-62. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.
Boston, 1880-85

1728 NEW ENGLAND. Drake, Saml. G. The Founders of New England. The original manuscript, with A. L. S. of the Author and his portrait. 12mo, finely bound in full crimson morocco gilt.

Laid in is a contemporary copy (1671) of the passengers on board the ship Arabella, for New England, May, 1671.

1729 NEWHALL. The Newhall Family, of Lynn, Mass. Part 1. By Hy. F. Waters. 8vo, paper.
Salem, 1882

1730 NEW NETHERLANDS. Manuscript Material, collected and largely in the handwriting of Dr. Purple, on the Marriage Laws and Customs in New Netherland and New York, includes letters and researches made by Mr. George R. Howell, of the New York State Library. (About 60 pieces.) Sold as one lot.

1731 NEW PALTZ, N. Y. History of the Reformed Church of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., from 1683 to 1883. By Ame Vennema. 12mo, paper. Rondout, 1884

1732 NEWPORT (Family) of Hanley Court, County Worcester (England). 8vo, boards. n. d.

1733 NEWTON. Some Notices of the Family of Newton. By T. Herbert Noyes. 8vo, paper. London, 1837

Presentation copy from the Author.

1734 NEWTON. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Newton. Privately printed. 4to, paper.
London, 1871

1735 NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL and BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, devoted to the Interests of American Genealogy and Biography. Portraits, views, etc. From Vol. 1, No. 1, to Vol. 30, inclusive (1870-1899). Vols. 1 to 10 bound in 5 vols. half morocco, balance in numbers, uncut. Sold as 25 vols. 8vo, half morocco and parts.
New York, 1870-99

Laid in is the subject index to Vols. 1-24. This is Dr. Purple's own copy, and in some of the volumes he has added manuscript additions, newspaper cuttings, etc.

1736 NEW YORK CITY. Dutch Church Records of New Amsterdam and New York. Marriages, 1639-1776; Baptisms, 1639-1720. From Valentine's Manuals of New York, compared with the original records and corrected, and with additions. By Edwin R. Purple. Portrait. 12mo, half morocco. New York, 1875

1737 NEW YORK CITY. The Lansing House and the Pruyn House. Woodcut of each. 8vo, paper.
n. p., n. d.

1738 NEW YORK CITY. Trouw-Book oft. Register der Personen, die Hier ingeschreeven ende Hier, oft buyten dese Stadt New-Yorke. First Part. Dec. 11th, 1639, totten Jany., 1666. A Manuscript Copy. Folio, paper.

The Marriage Book, or register of persons who were married in New York City.

1739 NICHOLS. A Sermon on Rev. Ichabod Nichols (of Portland, Me.). By Andrew P. Peabody. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1859

1740 NICHOLS, John G. The Topographer and Genealogist. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. London, 1846-58

Supplement to Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.

1741 NICOLAS, Nicholas Harris. The Siege of Carlaverock, MCCC., with the Arms of the Earls, Barons and Knights who were present on the occasion. Woodcuts. 4to, boards (broken), uncut. London, 1828

1742 NICOLL. The Nicoll Family of Orange County, N. Y. Illustrations and facsimiles (by W. L. Nicoll). 4to, paper. (New York, 1886)

Privately printed.

1743 NITCHIE. A Sermon on the Death of John Nitchie (of New York City). By Henry White. 8vo, paper.
New York, 1838

1744 NOBLE. A Sermon on the Death of Noah Noble, late Governor of Indiana. By Henry Ward Beecher. 8vo, paper. Indianapolis, 1844

Presentation copy.

1745 NOBLE. History and Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass. With Genealogical Notes of other Families by the Name of Noble. By Lucius M. Boltwood. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Hartford: Privately Printed, 1878

1746 NOBLE, Mark. History of the College of Arms and Lives of all the Heralds and Pursuivants from the reign of Richard III until the Present Time. Portraits, plates, etc. 4to, half morocco (rubbed). London, 1804

A very interesting copy, it formerly belonged to Sir Frederic Madden, for thirty years Keeper of the Manuscripts at the British Museum, who has enriched it with considerable extra material, including numerous manuscript additions and notes, drawings of coats-of-arms, portraits, plates, etc.

1747 NORMAN PEOPLE and their Existing Descendants in the British Dominions and the United States of America. 8vo, cloth. London, 1874

1748 NORRIS. Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America, from 1640 to 1892. By Leonard Allison Morrison. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1892

1749 NORTH ELMHAM (England). Ancient Register of North Elmham, Norfolk, 1538 to 1631. Transcribed by Augustus G. Legge. 8vo, half calf. Norwich, 1888

1750 NORTHAMPTON, England. Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Northampton, with Biographical Notices. By John Britton and E. W. Brayley. Map and views. 8vo, cloth. London, n. d.

1751 NORTHUMBERLAND. The Visitation of Northumberland in 1615. Edited by George W. Marshall. Royal 8vo, cloth. London: Privately Printed, 1878

1752 NORTON. Memorials of John Pitkin Norton, Professor in Yale College. 4to, sheets, uncut. Albany: Published for Private Distribution, 1853

1753 NORTON. A Genealogy of the Norton Family, with Miscellaneous Notes. (By W. H. Whitmore.) 8vo, paper. Boston, 1859

1754 NORWICH (England). History of the City of Norwich, from Earliest Records to Present Time. 12mo, half roan. Norwich, 1869

1755 NOURSE. James Nourse and his Descendants. Compiled by Maria C. N. Lyle. Printed by Request. Portraits and views. 4to, cloth. Lexington, 1897

1756 NOYES. Sermon on Rev. Matthew Noyes, of Northford, Conn. By Rev. Timothy P. Gillett (with genealogical note). 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1839

1757 NOYES. Genealogical Account of the Noyes Family (Descendants of Nicholas Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., 1634), together with the Dike Family and Fuller and Edson Families. By Jacob Noyes. 8vo, paper. Abington, 1861

1758 O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Biographical Sketches of Early New York Settlers. Lancaster Symes. 18 manuscript 4to pages.

1759 O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Minutes of the Orphans Court in the City of New Amsterdam, in New Netherland, from its erection, in 1655, to 1668. Translated by E. B. O'Callaghan. From the original Dutch Records in the Office of the Clerk of Common Council of the City of New York. About 100 folio manuscript pages laid in a cloth cover.

1760 ODIN. Pedigree of the Odin Family. 8vo, paper. (1858.)

1761 ODIORNE. Genealogy of the Odiorne Family, with Notices of other Families connected therewith. By James Creighton Odiorne. Arms. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1875

1762 ODLIN. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Odlin, Odlyn, Wightman and Weightman Families. 25 pieces. (As one lot.)

1763 OGDEN. In Memoriam. John Melchior Ogden (of Philadelphia). Portrait. 4to, cloth (cover slightly water-stained). Philadelphia, 1882

1764 OGDEN-GOUVERNEUR. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Ogden and Gouverneur Families, including the John Ogden Chart of his Descendants. 56 leaves. (As one lot.)

1765 OGDEN-HOFFMAN. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting relating to the Ogden and Hoffman Families. 23 pieces. (As one lot.)

1766 OGDEN. Manuscript Abstract of Various Wills of the Ogden Family, 1769-1784, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 11 pieces. (As one lot.)

1767 OGILBY. Address on Rev. John D. Ogilby, of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery (New York City). By Bishop Doane. 8vo, paper. New York, 1851

1768 OLCOTT. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the First Settlers of Hartford, Conn. By Nathl. Goodwin. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1845

1769 OLCOTT. The Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the First Settlers of Hartford, Conn. By Nathaniel Goodwin. Revised edition, with important additions. By Henry S. Olcott. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, half roan. Albany, 1874

1770 OLIN. The Olin Souvenir. (By C. C. Olin.) 16mo, paper. 1892

1771 OLIVER. Ancestry of Mary Oliver, who lived 1640-1698, and was Wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. By William Appleton. 8vo, cloth. Cambridge, 1867

Presentation copy from the Author.

1772 OLIVER. Peter Oliver, the Last Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts Bay (with genealogical note, etc.). By Thomas Weston, Jr. Portrait. 4to, paper. Boston, 1886

1773 OLMSTED. Discourse on Life and Services of Denison Olmsted, LL. D. (born in East Hartford, Conn., with family particulars). By Theo. D. Woolsey. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1859

1774 OLMSTEAD. An Abridged Genealogy of the Olmstead Family of New England. By Elijah L. Thomas, of Ridgefield, Conn. 12mo, paper. Albany, 1869

1775 ONDERDONK. Sermon on Benjamin Tredwell Onderdonk. By Samuel Seabury. 8vo, paper. New York, 1861

Presentation copy.

1776 OPDYCK. The Op Dyck Genealogy. Containing the Opdyck, Opdycke, Opdyke and Updike, American Descendants of the Wesel and Holland Families. By Charles Wilson Opdyke. Illustrated. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. New York, 1889

1777 OPDYCK. Manuscript Genealogical Material. Collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Opdyck and Opdyke Families. 30 pieces. (As one lot.)

1778 ORIENTAL GENEALOGY. Miles, Co. The Shajrat ne Atrak; or, Genealogical Tree of the Turks and Tartars. 8vo, boards. London, 1838

1779 ORMSBY. A Short Account of the Family of Ormsby, of Pittsburgh. By Oliver Ormsby Page. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1892

1780 OSBORN. Memoirs of the Life of Sarah Osborn, who died at Newport, August 2, 1796, in the 83d Year of her Age. By Samuel Hopkins. 12mo, old calf, worn. Worcester, 1799

With extensive extracts from her Diary.

1781 OSBORN. Genealogy of the Osborn Family (of New Jersey), 1755 to 1891. (Compiled by Henry Runyan.) 8vo, paper. (Princeton, N. J., 1891)

1782 OSGOOD. Sermon on Rev. David Osgood, Pastor at Medford. (With Appendix on Medford, its Churches and Ministers, List of Dr. Osgood's Publications, etc.) By Abiel Holmes. 8vo, paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1822

1783 OSGOOD. Discourse at Funeral of Samuel Osgood by Wm. B. Sprague. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1863

1784 OSGOOD. A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood (of New England). By Ira Osgood. Edited by Eben Putnam. Portrait and Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Salem, 1894

1785 OTIS. Sermon on Harrison Gray Otis (Mayor of Boston, etc.). By S. K. Lothrop. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1848

1786 OTIS. Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Richard Otis, and of Collateral Families. By Horatio N. Otis. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1851

Presentation copy, with A. L. S. from the Author laid in.

1787 OTIS. Discourse on the Life and Character of Dea. Joseph Otis, of Norwich, Conn. (With Genealogical Record of the Otis Family.) By Alvan Bond. Portrait. 16mo, cloth. Norwich, 1855

1788 OTIS, Odiome and Pincin Families Manuscript Pedigrees. (Sold as 3 pieces.)

1789 OWEN. Pedigree of Owen of Llunllo and Bettws, Co. Montgomery, compiled by Geo. Grazebrook. Privately Printed. 8vo, paper. London, 1887

Presentation copy from the Author, with numerous manuscript additions and A. L. S. of the author laid in.

1790 OXENBRIDGE. The Oxenbridges of Brede Place, Sussex and Boston, Mass. By Wm. Durrant Cooper. View. 8vo, paper. London, 1860

1791 OXNARD. Martha Preble Oxnard and Her Descendants to 1869. By George Henry Preble. 8vo, paper.

Edition of 50 copies.

1792 PACKARD. Memoir of Hezekiah Packard (Brunswick, Maine, etc.). Chiefly Autobiographical. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Brunswick, 1850

1793 PACKARD. Sermon preached at Appleton, Wis., in Memory of Frederick Packard, who died July 18th, 1862. By F. B. Doe. 8vo, paper. (1862)

"Strictly Private, a few copies have been printed."

1794 PAGE. The Page Family. By Wm. Prescott, M. D. 4 pages, 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

1795 PAGE. Genealogy of the Page Family in Virginia. Also a Condensed Account of the Nelson, Walker, Pendleton and Randolph Families. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1883

1796 PAGE. Large Bundle of manuscript and letters regarding the Page Family, collected and made by Albert Welles.

A desirable lot, showing extensive researches.

1797 PAINE. Sermon at Charlestown, Feby. 29th, 1788, on Rev. Joshua Paine, Jr., By Peter Thacher. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1788

1798 PAINE. Memoir of Robert Troup Paine (including his Writings). By his Parents. Portrait. 4to, full morocco. New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1852.

Presentation copy to Dr. Purple.

1799 PAINE. In Memoriam. Eliza Hale Paine (Born 1816, at Burlington, Conn.) 8vo, paper. (n. p. 1855)

1800 PAINE. The Paine Family Register, or Genealogical Notes and Queries. (By Henry D. Paine.) Nos. 1 to 7. Seven parts, 4to, paper. Albany, Jan. 1857, July, 1858

1801 PAINE. The Paine Family Records. A Journal of Genealogical and Biographical Information respecting the American Families of Payne, Paine, Payn, etc. Edited by H. D. Paine. Folding charts, etc. 2 vols. in parts. 8vo, paper. New York, 1878-83

1802 PAINE. The Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch. By Albert W. Paine. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Bangor, 1881

1803 PAINTER. Our Ancestors. (A branch of the Painter Family of Penn. By John Painter of Lima, Pa.) 8vo, paper, uncut. Privately Printed, 1869

1804 PALGRAVE. A Manuscript (very old), A Genealogical Account of the Palgrave Family, from the New College of Arms, Register Books, Tombs, Grave Stones, etc., with an engraved plate of the Arms laid in. 3 pages, folio.

1805 PALMER. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John and Mary Palmer, of Concord, Chester Co., Pa. With notes of the Families with whom they intermarried. By Lewis Palmer. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1875

1806 PALMER. The Palmer Records. Proceedings, or Memorial Volume of the First Palmer Family Re-union at Stonington, Conn., 1881. Genealogy of the Family. With Supplement. By Noyes F. Palmer. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Jamaica, L. I., 1881

1807 PALMER. A Brief Genealogical History of the Ancestors and Descendants of Stephen Palmer, of Candia, N. H. By Thomas Palmer. Folding table. 8vo, cloth.
Brooklyn, 1886

1808 PALMER. Courtlandt Palmer. Tributes offered by Members of the Nineteenth Century Club to its Founder and President. Portrait. 4to, leather, rubbed.
New York, 1889

1809 PALMER. A manuscript account of the Palmer Family, made from trustworthy material derived from various sources. 5 folio pages.

1810 PAPERS relating to William, First Earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his 5th and last Son. Private Impression. 8vo, cloth. London, 1867

1811 PARKE and WARD. Genealogical Notes relating to the families of Lloyd, Pemberton, Hutchinson, Hudson and Parke, from the original manuscripts of James P. Parke and Townsend Ward, with notes and additions. By Thos. A. Glenn. Printed for Private Distribution. Royal 8vo, paper, uncut. Philadelphia, 1898

1812 PARKER. Genealogy and Biographical Notes of John Parker, of Lexington, and his Descendants, showing his earlier Ancestry in America, from Dea. Thomas Parker, of Reading, Mass., 1635-1893. By Theo. Parker. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1893

1813 PARKMAN. Some Notices of the Character of Mrs. Sarah Parkman (Widow of Samuel Parkman), who died July 21, 1835. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

Presentation copy: "Rev. Samuel Barrett with regards of F. Parkman."

1814 PARMELEE. In Memoriam: Helen Louisa Parmelee (of Albany, N. Y.). 8vo, paper. Albany, 1864

1815 PARMLY. Memorials Written on Several Occasions during the illness and after decease of Three Little Boys. (Eleazar Montagu, Samuel Wheelock, and Eleazar Montagu Parmly, (2d), of New York City.) 8vo, paper.
New York, 1843

Presentation copy from the Author.

1816 PARRIS. An Account of the Life, Character, etc., of Rev. Samuel Parris, of Salem Village, and of his connection with the Witchcraft Delusion of 1692. By Samuel P. Fowler. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1857

1817 PARROTT. Memoir of Robert Parker Parrott (Inventor of the Parrott Gun). By Frederic De Peyster. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1878

1818 PARRY. Parry Family Records. (Descendants of Thomas Parry, of Wales, settled in Montgomery Co., Pa., about 1715.) By George R. Parry, M. D. With Appendix. 12mo, boards. Philadelphia, 1877

1819 PARSONS. Memoir of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, with Genealogy. Extract from Am. Quarterly Register, 1841. Fine portrait. 8vo, paper. 1841

1820 PARSONS. Discourse on the Death of William Parsons (of Boston). By Alexander Young. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1845

1821 PARSONS. Partial Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel Parsons, of East Hampton, L. I., 1650. By George R. Howell. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1879

1822 PARSONS. Genealogical Chart of the Descendants of Rev. David Parsons, of Amherst. By David Parsons Holton. Folio. Folded chart.

1823 PARSONS. Chart showing the Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons; came from England in 1635 and settled in Springfield, Mass.; afterwards in Northampton, Mass. 4to, sheet.

1824 PARSONS. Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Parsons, of Springfield, 1636. By H. N. Otis. 6 pages, folio; a printed sheet, "The Parsons Family," and two genealogical letters from Samuel H. Parsons. (Sold as 4 pieces.)

1825 PARSONS. Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of Jeffery Parsons, who settled in Gloucester, Mass., before 1655. Copied from a manuscript in the possession of William Parsons (Pres. Mass. Bank). 12mo, 28 pages.

1826 PARSONS and LEONARD. Genealogical Record of the Families of Parsons and Leonard, of West Springfield, Mass. By Samuel L. Parsons. 12mo, paper. New York, 1867

Presentation copy from the Author to Albert Welles.

1827 PARTHEMORE. Genealogy of the Parthemore Family, 1744-1885. By E. W. S. Parthemore. 8vo, cloth. Harrisburg, Pa., 1885

1828 PATTEN. Memoirs of Mrs. Ruth Patten, of Hartford, Conn., with Letters and Incidental Subjects. By William Patten. Lithographic portrait. 12mo, sheep.
Hartford, 1834

1829 PATTERSON. A Record of the Families of Robert Patterson, Thomas Ewing and Louis Du Bois. Part First containing the Patterson Lineage. (By William Ewing Du Bois.) Facsimiles. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1847

Rare.

1830 PATTERSON. Morris Patterson, Memorial of (of Philadelphia). Portrait. 4to, cloth. 1877

1831 PATTERSON. An Address on the Life and Character of Major-General John Patterson, and the Patterson Family to which he belonged. By Wm. Henry Lee. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1890

Presentation copy from the Author.

1832 (PATTERSON, James.) Popular Genealogists; or, the Art of Pedigree-Making. With index of names. 12mo, cloth. Edinburgh, 1865

1833 PAUL. The Part Borne by Sergt. John White Paul, of Col. John Topham's Regiment, in the capture of Gen. Richard Prescott, Commander of the British Forces near Newport, R. I., 1777. By Edward J. Paul. 8vo, paper.
Milwaukee, 1887

1834 PAULET. A Manuscript Genealogy of the Paulet or Paulding Family. By Albert Welles. A manuscript some 25 yards long, written in pencil.

1835 PAWLET, N. Y. Pawlet for One Hundred Years. (With family sketches.) By Hiel Hollister. Photo. portraits. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1867

Edition of only 50 copies printed on fine paper. Pages 155 to 270 consist of "Family Sketches" of the old settlers, names of their children, etc. With genealogical letter from the Author to Dr. Purple.

1836 PEABODY. Genealogy of the Peabody Family (Descendants of Francis Peabody, Essex Co., Mass., 1634). By C. M. Endicott. Revised and corrected by Wm. S. Peabody, with Partial Record of the Rhode Island Branch, by B. F. Pabodie. Emblazoned Coat-of-Arms. 2 portraits inserted. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1867

1837 PEABODY. Memoir of Francis Peabody, President of the Essex Institute. By Chas. W. Upham. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1868

1838 PEARCE. The Pearce Genealogy, being the Record of the Posterity of Richard Pearce, an early Inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., who came from England, and whose Genealogy is traced back to 972. With an introduction to the Male Descendants. By Col. Frederick C. Pierce. 8vo, cloth. Rockford, Ill., 1888

1839 PEASE. In Memoriam. Calvin Pease (of Vermont). 8vo, paper. Privately Printed. New Haven, 1865

1840 PEASE. A Genealogical and Historical Record of the Descendants of John Pease. By David and Austin S. Pease. Portraits. 8vo, sheep (rubbed). Springfield, Mass., 1869

1841 PEASLEE. The Peaslees and others of Haverhill and Vicinity. By E. A. Kimball. Illustrated. 8vo, paper. Haverhill, 1899

1842 PECK. Brief Obituary of Lucius Burdett Peck, with a few of his Productions in Rhyme and Blank Verse ("Battle of Antietam," etc.). 8vo, paper. Cortland, N. Y., 1867

1843 PECK. A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Joseph Peck, who emigrated with his family to this country in 1638, and Records of his Father's and Grandfather's Families in England, with the Pedigree from Son to Father for twenty generations, their coat-of-arms, and copies of wills; also an appendix of the Boston and Hingham Pecks, etc. By Ira B. Peck. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1868

Mentions over 11,000 names.

1844 PEDIGREES. A Catalogue of Pedigrees Hitherto Unindexed. 8vo, boards. London: Published for the Editor, 1867

1845 PEET. Biographical Sketch of Harvey Prindle Peet. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1857

1846 PEIRCE. A Memento of Susanna Newton Peirce. By William F. Warren. "Not Published." 8vo, paper. Boston, 1856

1847 PEIRCE. Memoir of Cyrus Peirce, First Principal of the First State Normal School. By Samuel J. May. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1857

Presentation copy.

1848 PEIRCE. The Peirce Family of the Old Colony; or, the Lineal Descendants of Abraham Peirce, who came to America as early as 1623. By Ebenezer W. Peirce. Illustrated. 8vo, half sheep. Boston: Printed for the Author, 1870

With autograph letter from the Author laid in.

1849 PEIRCE. Daniel Peirce, of Newbury, Mass., 1638-77 (and his Descendants). By Albert H. Hoyt. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1875

1850 PEIRCE. Indian History, Biography and Genealogy pertaining to the Good Sachem Massasoit, of the Wampanoag Tribe, and His Descendants. By Ebenezer W. Peirce. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, half morocco, gilt top. North Abington, Mass., 1878

1851 PEIRCE. The Peirce Family of the Old Colony. By Ebenezer W. Peirce. The Peirce Family. By Ebenezer W. Peirce. 2 pamphlets. 8vo.

1852 PEIRCE. Manuscript Genealogical Researches of the Peirce Family, made by Dr. S. S. Purple, and in his handwriting. 16mo, paper.

1853 PELHAM. Notes Concerning Peter Pelham, the Earliest Artist Resident in New England, and His Successors Prior to the Revolution. By William H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1867

1854 PELHAM. Herbert Pelham, His Ancestors and Descendants. By Joseph L. Chester. 8vo, paper. (1879.)

1855 PELHAM. Manuscript Pedigree (2) of the Family of Walter de Pelham, with A. L. S. on the Pelham Family from "C." (Sold as 3 pieces.)

1856 PELL. Pedigree of Pell Family of Walter Willingsley, Lincolnshire, Norfolk and Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y. Sheet, 24 x 37½ inches.

1857 PELLATT. Pedigree and Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Pellatt. By Maberly Phillips. Folding tables. 2 parts. 8vo, boards. n. d.

1858 PELLETREAU. Register of the Pelletreau Family. By William S. Pelletreau, Jr. 16mo, cloth. Southampton, L. I., 1863

1859 PELTON. Genealogy of the Pelton Family in America. Being a Record of the Descendants of John Pelton, who settled in Boston about 1630-32, and died in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1681. By J. M. Pelton. Portraits. Thick 4to, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1892

1860 PENHALLOW. Memoirs of the Penhallow Family. By Pearce W. Penhallow. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1878

1861 PENN. A Brief Account of My Exercises from My Childhood. Left with My Dear Daughter, Gulielma Maria Penn. By Mary Pennington. 8vo, paper.
Philadelphia, 1848

Privately printed and rare.

1862 PENN. The Penn Family. By John Jay Smith. 8vo, paper. (Phila., 1867)

1863 PENN. The Penns and Penningtons of the 17th Century. Illustrated by Original Family Letters. By Maria Webb. Plates. 12mo, cloth. London, 1867

1864 PENN. A Pedigree and Genealogical Notes, from Wills, Registers and Deeds of the Highly Distinguished Family of Penn, of England and America. Portrait and folding table. 8vo, paper. London, 1871

1865 PENN. Sir William Penn-Knight. Admiral and General-at-Sea; Great Captain-Commander in the Fleet. A Memoir. By P. S. P. Conner. 8vo, paper. Phila., 1876

1866 PENN. The Family of William Penn, Founder of Pennsylvania, Ancestry and Descendants. By Howard M. Jenkins. Portraits and illustrations. 8vo, cloth.
Philadelphia: Printed for the Author, 1899

1867 PENN. The Penn Family. Extract from an Early Magazine. With Genealogical Table, by J. P. Norris. 8vo, paper.

1868 PENNSYLVANIA. Life of Elizabeth Ashbridge, of Goshen, Chester County, Pa.; Journal of Margaret Ellis; Extract of a Letter from John Kelpius to Esther Palmer. 3 pieces in one volume. Facsimiles. 12mo, cloth.
Philadelphia: Printed for C. C. C., 1886

1869 PENNYPACKER. The Pennypacker Reunion, Oct. 4, 1877. By Samuel W. Pennypacker. Illustrated. 8vo, paper. (Phila., 1878)

1870 PERKINS. Record of Births, Baptisms, Publishments, Marriages and Deaths in the Perkins Family, of Ipswich. By Geo. A. Perkins, M. D. 8vo, paper.
Salem, 1872

1871 PERKINS. Letters Concerning the Perkins Family. Plate and Coats-of-Arms. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1887

1872 PERLEY. A Genealogical Chart of the Male Descendants of Allen Perley (and of the Perleys, of Boxford, Mass.). By Geo. Augustus Perley. 8vo, paper.
Fredericton, Canada, 1877

1873 PERRIN. Genealogy of the Perrin Family. (Descendants of John Perryn, of Braintree, Mass.) By Glover Perin. 12mo, cloth. St. Paul, 1885

1874 PETER. Notices of the Death of Mrs. Sarah Peter. 4to, paper. (Cincinnati: For Private Distribution Among Her Relations and Friends, 1877.)

1875 PETER. Supplement No. 1 to Edition B, of the MacDonald Genealogy. Containing Records of the Descendants of Jesse Peter, one of the Pioneer Settlers near Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., together with a few remarks on the early History of the Peter Family. By Frank V. McDonald. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Cambridge, 1880

1876 PETERS. A Memoir or Defence of Hugh Peters. By Joseph B. Felt. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1851

1877 PETERS. Life and Time. A Birthday Memorial of Seventy Years with Memories and Reflections for the Aged and the Young. By Absalom Peters. (With genealogical notes.) 12mo, cloth. New York, 1866

1878 PETERS. A Five-page Manuscript Account of William, Thomas and Hugh Peters, written before 1800. Contains particulars of the Peters Family, Early New England, Missions to the Indians, etc. 5 pages, folio.

1879 PHELPS. Sermon Delivered at Ansonia, Conn., on the Death of Anson G. Phelps, the Founder of the Place. By Rev. Owen Street. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1853

1880 PHELPS. A Sermon on the Death of Anson G. Phelps (with Sketch of his Family, and Extracts from his Diary.) By George L. Prentiss. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1854

1881 PHELPS. Case and Opinion upon the Will of Anson G. Phelps, the Elder (of New York City.) 8vo, paper. New York, 1854

1882 PHELPS. Our Phelps Genealogy. Broadside. By Oliver S. Phelps. 18 x 22 inches. 1860

With manuscript additions.

1883 PHELPS. A Memorial of Anson G. Phelps, Jr. (New York Merchant.) By Henry B. Smith. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1860

1884 PHELPS. Genealogy of Othneil Phelps, of Aylmer, Canada West (Descendant of William Phelps, of Dorchester and Hartford, Conn.). By Oliver S. Phelps. 8vo, paper. St. Catharines, 1862

1885 PHELPS. The Phelps Family, an interesting letter touching the Genealogical Record of One Branch of the Phelps Family. By Oliver S. Phelps. 12mo, paper.
Big Rapids, 1878

Unique copy, with extensive manuscript additions by the Author.

1886 PHILADELPHIA. Historical Sketch of the Parish of Trinity Church, Oxford, Phila. By Edward Y. Buchanan. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1857

1887 PHILBRICK. Thomas Philbrick and Family, 1583-1883. By Jacob Chapman. 8vo, paper. (1884)

1888 PHILLIMORE, W. P. W. How to write the History of a Family. A Guide for the Genealogist with Supplement. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. Boston and London, 1896

1889 PHILLIPS. Discourse Delivered in the South Meeting House in Andover, at the Funeral of Hon. Samuel Phillips. By David Tappan. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1802

1890 PHILLIPS. Sermon on death of Hon. William Phillips (with appendix on the Phillips Family). By Benj. B. Wisner, Boston, 1827; Sermon on the death of Mrs. Miriam (Mason) Phillips (wife of William Phillips). By Benj. B. Wisner. 2 pamphlets. Cambridge, 1823

1891 PHILLIPS. The Phillips Genealogies; including the Family of George Phillips, first Minister of Watertown, Mass., through most of the traceable branches from 1630 to the present generation; also the families of Ebenezer Phillips, of Southboro, Thomas Phillips of Duxbury, Thomas Phillips of Marshfield, John Phillips of Easton, and James Phillips of Ipswich. With brief Genealogies of Walter Phillips of Damariscotta, Me., Andrew Phillips of Kittery, Me., Michael, Richard, Jeremy, and Jeremiah Phillips of Rhode Island; and fragmentary records of early American Families of this name. Compiled by Albert M. Phillips. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
Auburn, Mass., 1885

1892 PHILLIPS. Outline of the Phillips Genealogy for 300 years, and the Coventry, N. Y., Branch for 100 years. with notes. A sheet 22 x 16 inches.

1893 PHILLIPS. Pedigree of the Phillips Family, with Arms. 4to, folding sheet.

1894 PHILLIPS. A manuscript Genealogy of the Family of James Phillips, Esq., of Boston. From the Records of Town and Church of Marshfield. 8 pages. 4to. A neatly written manuscript.

1895 PHIPPS. Pedigree of the Phipps, Ffibbs or Phibbs Family, since their settlement in Ireland. Compiled by Wm. B. Wright and Owen Phibbs. 16 folding tables, with descriptions. 8vo, boards. Sligo, 1890

Some of this family came to Toronto, Canada.

1896 PHOENIX. A Sermon on the Death of Rev. Alexander Phoenix. By Rev. S. Bourne, Jr. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution, 1864

1897 PHOENIX. The Descendants of John Phoenix, an early settler in Kittery, Maine. Portrait. Large 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. New York: Privately Printed, 1867

Large Paper Copy, only 5 copies so made.

1898 PHOENIX. The Descendants of John Phoenix, an early Settler in Kittery, Me. By S. Whitney Phoenix. With A. L. S. 8vo, boards, uncut. New York: Privately Printed, 1867

Only 100 copies printed for private presentation.

1899 PHOENIX. Memorial Notices of Stephen Whitney Phoenix. By Jacob Bailey Moore, and Henry T. Drowne. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1883

1900 PHŒNIX. The Phœnix Family of New York. Compiled by S. Whitney Phœnix. 9 x 22 inches. 4to, half crimson levant morocco. (New York, 1880)

Laid in is an interesting letter from Mr. Phœnix to Dr. Purple, stating that only 25 copies were printed and that all but six or seven would go into the hands of immediate relatives.

1901 PICKERING. Discourse on the Death of Hon. Timothy Pickering. (With Notes on his Life.) By Charles W. Upham. 8vo, paper, uncut. Salem, 1829

1902 PICKERING. Eulogy on John Pickering, LL. D. (With Genealogy of the Family.) By Daniel Appleton White. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1847

1903 PIERCE. The Pierce Genealogy. The Record of the Posterity of Thomas Pierce, an Early Inhabitant of Charlestown and Charlestown Village (Woburn) in New England. With Wills, Inventories, Biographical Sketches, etc. By Frederic Beech Pierce. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1882

1904 PIERCE. The Pierce Genealogy. No. IV. Being the Record of the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and Capt. William Pierce. By Frederick C. Pierce. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1889

1905 PIERREPONT. In Memoriam. Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, of Brooklyn. 4to, paper.
Printed for Private Circulation, 1888

1906 PIERSON. The Pierson Genealogical Records. Collected and compiled by Lizzie B. Pierson. Plate. 8vo, cloth. Albany 1878

1907 PILSBURY. Sketch of Life and Public Services of Amos Pilsbury. Portrait. 8vo, paper.
Albany, 1860

1908 PINTARD. Manuscript Genealogical Material. Collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Pintard Family. 3 pieces. (As one lot.)

1909 PIPER. Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Piper, of Dublin, N. H. (By Solomon Piper.) 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1849

1910 PITTS. A Sketch of the Life and Character of Samuel Pitts. By Joseph P. Thompson. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1855

1911 PITTS. Memorial of the Lives and Services of James Pitts and his sons John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American Revolution, 1760-1780. With a genealogical and historical appendix. By Daniel Goodwin, Jr. 8vo, paper. Printed for Family and Private Use. Chicago, 1882

1912 PLANCHE, J. R. The Pursuivant of Arms; or, Heraldry Founded upon Facts. Colored frontispiece and 209 woodcuts. New Edition, with additions and corrections.
London, n. d.

1913 PLAYFAIR. The Scottish Branch of the Norman House of Roger. With a genealogical sketch of the Family of Playfair. By Charles Rogers. 8vo, cloth.
London, 1872

100 copies printed for private circulation.

1914 PLIMPTON. A Genealogy and Historical Notices of the Family of Plimpton, or Plympton, in America, and of Plumpton in England. By Levi B. Chase. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1884

1915 PLUMMER. A Brief Memoir of the Plummer Family. By B. A. White. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1858

1916 PLUMMER. History of the Ancient Plummers and Mortons, and their Descendants in America, 1635-1885. By Mrs. Jane Plummer Thurston. 8vo, paper. 1885

1917 PLUMER. Genealogy of the Descendants of Francis Plumer (of Newbury, Mass.). By George Plumer Smith. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, n. d.

1918 POHLMAN. Sermon Delivered in the North Dutch Church, Albany, on the Death of Rev. William Pohlman. By Duncan Kennedy. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1849

1919 POLLARD. The Ancestry and Descendants of Jonathan Pollard, 1759-1821, with Records of Allied Families. By Lucien M. Underwood. 4to, paper. Syracuse, 1891

Two hundred copies privately printed.

1920 POLLOCK. The Pollock Genealogy. A Biographical Sketch of Oliver Pollock of Carlisle, Pa., U. S. Commercial Agent at New Orleans and Havana, 1776-84, with Genealogical Notes of his Descendants. Also Genealogical Sketches of other Pollock Families settled in Pennsylvania. By Horace Edwin Hayden. 8vo, paper. Harrisburg, 1883

Only 80 copies printed.

1921 POND. A Genealogical Record of Daniel Pond and his Descendants. By Edward D. Harris. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1873

1922 POND. A Genealogical Record of Samuel Pond and his Descendants. By Daniel S. Pond. 8vo, paper. Rochester, Ohio, 1875

1923 POOR. Memoir and Genealogy of John Poor (Newbury, Mass.). Ten Generations, 1615-1880. By Alfred Poor. 4to, cloth. Salem, 1881

1924 POPE. Alexander Pope, his Descent and Family Connections. Facts and Conjectures. By Joseph Hunter. 12mo, paper. London, 1857

Mr. Hunter's Critical and Historical Tracts, No. 5.

1925 POPE. Additional Facts concerning his (Alex. Pope's) Maternal Ancestry. By Robert Davies. 12mo, paper. London, 1868

1926 POPE. Genealogy of a Portion of the Pope Family, with biographical notices of Col. William Pope, of Boston, and some of his Descendants. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1862

1927 POPE. Ancestry of Capt. Ebenezer Pope. With genealogical notes. (By Frank L. Pope.) 8vo, paper. Elizabeth, N. J., 1882

1928 POPE. A History of the Dorchester Pope Family, 1634 to 1888. By Charles Henry Pope. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1888

Contains six extra leaves of additions and corrections.

1929 POPE. Notice of some of the Descendants of Joseph Pope, of Salem. By Henry Wheatland. 4to, paper. n. p., n. d.

1930 PORTER. Memoir of William A. Porter, A. M. With selections from his Writings. (Of Williams College.) 12mo, cloth. Not Published. 1832

1931 PORTER. Address at the Funeral of Mrs. Sophie Todd Porter (wife of John K. Porter, of Albany, N. Y.). By Alexander Dickson. 8vo, paper. Albany: Printed for Private Distribution, 1858

1932 PORTER. Col. Peter A. Porter: a Memorial. By Frederic S. Cozzens. 8vo, paper. New York, 1865

Presentation copy.

1933 PORTER. In Memoriam, of Prof. John Addison Porter (with his Poems). Portrait. 8vo, full morocco gilt. Riverside Press, 1867

Presentation copy to J. S. C. Abbott.

1934 PORTER. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Porter, Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and John Porter, Hingham, Mass., 1635. By Joseph W. Porter. 8vo, cloth. Bangor, 1878

1935 PORTER. The Descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn., in the line of his Great Grandson, Colonel Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., with some account of the families into which they married. 8vo, paper. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1882

1936 PORTER. The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn., 1635-9. By Henry Porter Andrews. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Saratoga Springs, 1893

With autograph letter from the Author.

1937 PORTER. The Porter Family Record. Descendants of Robert Porter of Farmington, Conn. By Cyrus Kinne Porter. 4to, paper. Buffalo, n. d.

1938 POST. Extracts from the Diary and other Manuscripts of Frederic James Post, of Islington. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. London: Printed for Private Circulation, 1838

1939 POTTER. Genealogies of the Potter Families, and their Descendants in America, to the Present Generation, with Historical and Biographical Sketches. By Charles Edward Potter. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Boston, 1888

1940 POTTS. Memorial of Thomas Potts, Jr., who settled in Pennsylvania, with an Historic-Genealogical Account of his Descendants to the Eighth Generation. By Mrs. Thomas Potts James. Plates. 4to, cloth.
Cambridge: Privately Printed, 1874

1941 POTTS. A Short Biographical Sketch of Major James Potts. By Thomas Maxwell Potts. With two ancestral charts. 12mo, paper. Printed Privately by the Author, 1877

Presentation copy, with autograph letter from the Author inserted.

1942 POTTS. Our Family Ancestors. (Descendants of Thomas Potts, Germantown, Pa., 1692.) By Thomas M. Potts. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Canonsburg, Pa., 1895

1943 POWELL. A Tribute to the Memory of James Powell of Newburgh, N. Y. (With a sketch of the Ludlow Family, and the Ludlow Family Register and the Powell Family Register.) Portraits. 8vo, boards. Not published.
n. p. 1829

This tribute was delivered by A. Gerald Hull, at the Delphian Institute at Union College.

1944 POWELL. Memorial of Thomas Powell (of Newburgh, N. Y. With some notices of the Family Ancestors). By R. B. Van Kleeck. (Printed, not Published.) 8vo, paper. Newburgh, 1856

1945 POWELL. Memorial of Thomas Powell (with Family Register), who died at Newburgh, May 12th, 1856. By R. B. Van Kleeck. 4to, half roan.
New York: For Private Distribution, 1857

Presentation copy from Mrs. Powell.

1946 POWELL. Family Records of the Powells and Griffiths, with Extracts from the Writings of John Powell. By Rachel Powell. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1866

1947 POWELL. Memorial History of the Powell Family. Volume I, all published. 12mo, cloth.
(Ohio, about 1879)

Lacks title. A volume of 450 pages.

1948 POWELL. Long Island Genealogies. The Families of Albertson, Andrews, Bedell, Birdsall, Bowne, Carman, etc., etc. Being kindred descendants of Thomas Powell, of Bethpage, L. I., 1688. By Mary Powell Bunker. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1895

1949 POWERS. The Powers Family: A Genealogical and Historical Record of Walter Power and some of his Descendants to the Ninth Generation. By Amos H. Powers. 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1884

1950 PRATT. The Pratt Memorial. (Descendants of John Pratt of Dorchester, 1634, and others.) By Stillman Pratt. 4to, paper. Middleboro, Mass. (1860)

1951 PRATT. The Pratt Family; or the Descendants of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, one of the First Settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook, with Genealogical Notes. By F. W. Chapman. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1864

1952 PRATT. Sketch of the Life of Samuel F. Pratt, with Some Account of the Family History of the Pratt Family. By William P. Letchworth. Portraits and illustrations. 8vo, cloth. Buffalo, 1874

1953 PRATT. The Pratt Family. A Genealogical Record of Mathew Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass., and his American Descendants, 1623-1888. By Francis G. Pratt. 8vo, sheets. Boston, 1889

1954 PRATT, A. T. Camden. People of the Period. Biographies of upwards of 6,000 Living Celebrities. Thick 4to, cloth. London, 1897

1955 PREBLE. Genealogical Sketch of the Preble Families, Resident in Portland, Me. (By William P. Preble.) "Printed but not published." 8vo, paper. Portland, 1850

Presentation copy from the Author.

1956 PREBBLE. Genealogical Sketch of the First Three Generations of the Prebbles in America, with an Account of Abraham Prebble, their Common Ancestor, and of his Grandson, Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Prebble, and his Descendants. By George H. Prebble. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Printed for the Family, 1868

Only 125 copies printed for private distribution.

1957 PREBLE. Genealogical Sketch of the Three First Generations of Prebles in America, with an Account of Abraham Preble the Emigrant, their Common Ancestor. By George Henry Preble. 8vo, paper, uncut. 59 pages. Boston: Printed for Family Circulation, 1868

1958 PREBLE. A Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of Abraham Preble of Scituate, from 1636 to 1859. Filled out on a form supplied by the "American College of Heraldry." 2 folio pages.

1959 PRENTICE. The History and Genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss Family in New England, from 1631 to 1852. By C. J. F. Binney. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1852

1960 PRENTICE. A Discourse on Mrs. Jemima Prentice, widow of the late Sartell Prentice. (With particulars regarding her family.) By William B. Sprague. 8vo paper. Albany, 1865

1961 PRENTICE. George Dennison Prentice. (Founder of the Louisville Journal.) By Henry Watterson. 8vo, paper. Cincinnati, 1870

1962 PRENTICE. History and Genealogy of the Prentice or Prentiss Family in New England, 1631-1883. By C. J. F. Binney. Plates. Second Edition. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1883

1963 PRESCOTT. A Discourse on the Death of Hon. William Prescott. (With Family particulars.) By Alexander Young, Boston, 1884; Discourse on the Death of Catharine G. Prescott (wife of William Prescott). By Alexander Young. Printed by Request. 2 pamphlets. Boston, 1852.

1964 PRESCOTT. Wm. H. Prescott. Life (with Genealogy of the Prescott Family). By George Ticknor. Portrait and fine woodcuts. 4to, cloth, uncut. Boston, 1864

First Edition.

1965 PRESCOTT. Memoir of William Hickling Prescott (with Genealogical particulars). By Chas. H. Hart. Portrait. Royal 8vo, paper. Boston, 1868

1966 PRESCOTT. The Prescott Memorial; or a Genealogical Memoir of the Prescott Families in America. By William Prescott. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1870

1967 PRESTON. Memoranda of the Preston Family (of Virginia, 1740). By Orlando Brown. 4to, paper. Albany, 1864

1968 PRESTON. Memoranda of the Preston Family. Compiled by John Mason Brown. Portraits laid in. 4to, cloth. Frankfort, Ky.: Printed for Private Distribution, 1870

Presentation copy from the Author to J. Munsell. A few copies only were printed for private distribution among the family.

1969 PRESTIVICH'S Respublica; or, A Display of the Honors, Ceremonies and Ensigns of the Common Wealth under Oliver Cromwell. With the Names, Armorial Bearings, Flags and Pennons of the Different Commanders of the English, Scotch, Irish, American and French. Plate. 4to, half calf. London, 1787

1970 PRICE. Memoirs of Philip, Rachel and Rebecca Price. Privately Printed. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth.
Philadelphia, 1852-62

Presentation copies.

1971 PRICE. Discourse on the Family as an Element of Government; Centennial Meeting of the Descendants of Philip and Rachel Price. (By Eli K. Price.) 12mo, cloth.
Philadelphia, 1864

1972 PRICE. The Golden Wedding of Benjamin and Jane Price (of West Chester, Penna.), with brief Family Record. (With Genealogy and Descendants of Philip and Rachel Price and Jacob and Mary Paxson.) 12mo, cloth.
Philadelphia (1867)

1973 PRIME. Some Account of the Family of Prime of Rowley, Mass., with notes on the Families of Platts, Jewett and Hammond. By Temple Prime of Suffolk Co., N. Y. 8vo, paper. New York, 1887

1974 PRIME. Notes, Genealogical, Biographical and Bibliographical, of the Prime Family. By E. D. G. Prime. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Use, 1888

Fifty copies printed for private use and not for sale.

1975 PRIME. The Descendants of James Prime, who was at Milford, Conn., in 1644, with some Names of Allied Families. By Ralph E. Prime. 8vo, paper. "Printed for Private Use Only." Yonkers, 1895

1976 PRINCE. Some Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Thomas Prince, together with a Pedigree of his Family. By Samuel G. Drake. Two portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851

1977 PRINCE. Records of our Ancestors. By Frank A. Prince (of Danielson, Conn.). Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Franklin, Mass., 1898

1978 PROCTOR. The Proctor Gathering in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the wedding day of their progenitors, Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Epes, with Genealogy of the Family. 8vo, paper. Gloucester, 1868

1979 PROSPECTUS, Circulars, etc., of various Genealogies, containing genealogical information, etc., many with interesting letters to Dr. Purple from the authors. 88 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

1980 PROVIDENCE, R. I. Alphabetical Index to the Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence, from 1636 to 1870. By Edwin M. Snow. 4 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Providence, 1879-82

1981 PROVOOST. Genealogical Notes of the Provoost Family in New York. By Edwin R. Purple. 4to, cloth. New York: Privately Printed, 1875

Only 100 copies printed.

1982 PROVOOST. Manuscript copies of all papers, records, etc., of the Provoost Family in the possession of B. B. Provoost, of Dubuque, made in 1874. (Sold as one lot.)

1983 PROVOOST. Manuscript, etc., of the Provoost Family. 76 manuscript pages. 4to.

1984 PROVOST. Biographical and Genealogical Notes of the Provost Family. 1545 to 1895. By Andrew J. Provost. Portraits and Coats-of-Arms. 4to, cloth. New York, 1895

Only 300 copies printed for private distribution by the Author.

1985 PRUDE, James Oscar. Importance and Growth of Genealogical Work in the South. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Tuscaloosa: Alabama Hist. Soc. (1895)

1986 PRUYN. Sermon on David Pruyn of Albany, N. Y. By I. N. Wyckoff. Printed, not published, 1856. Sermon on Herbertie Pruyn (his wife). By I. N. Wyckoff. 8vo, paper. 2 pamphlets. Albany, 1856

1987 PRUYN. Memorials of Mrs. John V. L. Pruyn (by Rev. Wm. B. Sprague and others). 2 portraits and plate. (With Genealogical Note.) 4to, half morocco, gilt top. Albany, 1859

Privately printed on writing paper.

1988 PULLMAN. In Memoriam. Remarks on the Life and Character of James Henry Pullman. 12mo, cloth. New York: Printed for his Friends, 1867

1989 PUNCHARD. Tribute to the Memory of John Punchard. By Samuel M. Worcester. With his Revolutionary Recollections and a Genealogy of the Punchard Family. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston: For Private Circulation, 1857

1990 PUNCHARD. Memoir of Benjamin Hanover Punchard, Founder of the Punchard Free School, Andover, Mass. 8vo, paper. Andover, 1857

1991 PURCHAS. Ancient Wills (of the Purchas Family). By H. W. King. (Extract.) 8vo, paper. n. p. n. d.

With Genealogical Table.

1992 PURPLE. In Memoriam. Edwin R. Purple, born 1831; died 1879. With a Purple Pedigree by Samuel S. Purple. 4to, cloth. New York: Privately Printed, 1881

Only 125 copies printed.

1993 PURPLE, Edwin R. Contributions to the History of Ancient Families of New Amsterdam and New York, with biographical sketch of the Author, additions and emendations by Samuel S. Purple, M. D. 4to, cloth, uncut.
New York: Privately Printed, 1881

Only 100 copies printed.

1994 PURPLE, E. R. Manuscript of the History of Ancient Families of New York, with additions by Samuel S. Purple, M. D. Supposed to be the manuscript of the entire work but sold as is.

1995 PURPLE. Samuel S. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York. Marriages from December 11, 1639, to August 26, 1801. Edited with an Introduction by Samuel S. Purple, M. D. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. New York, 1890

No. 43 of only 100 copies printed for subscribers.

1996 PURPLE, Samuel S. Index to the Marriage Records from 1639 to 1801 of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York. With facsimile. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York: Privately Printed, 1890

1997 PURPLE, Samuel S. Index to the Marriage Records, 1639-1801, of the Reformed Dutch Church. Page proofs and manuscript list of names.

1998 PURPLE. Manuscript Family Records of the Purple Family, transcribed from the Folks Records of East Haddam, Conn., Grave Stones and other sources. By D. William Patterson, West Winsted, Conn., 1863. Nine folio manuscript pages. Unique item.

1999 PURPLE. Manuscript Genealogical Memoranda of the Purple Family. Copies of old New England Records, Wills, etc. 16 papers. (Sold as one lot.)

2000 PURPLE. Copies and Extracts from Early New York Wills, List of Baptisms, Marriages, etc., including Elizabeth De Lancey, Gov. Wm. Burnet, Gerard Beekman, Cornelia De Peyster, etc., made at various times by Samuel S. Purple, and all in his handwriting. Laid in a 4to scrapbook.

2001 PURPLE. Manuscript genealogical notes, pedigrees, copies of old wills, etc., made by and in the handwriting of Dr. Purple, also a few genealogical letters addressed to the Purples. (A large package, some hundreds of pieces.) Sold as one lot.

An invaluable collection for a genealogical library or working genealogist.

2002 PURPLE. Manuscript Abstracts of Early Wills of various families, including Wm. Vesey (Rector Trinity Church, 1746), Benj. Fanneuil, Elias Boudenott (1719), Jacob Cortright, Abraham De Peyster (1702) and others, in the handwriting of Dr. Purple. 24 pieces (as one lot).

2003 PURPLE. A manuscript list, alphabetically arranged, of Physicians, the date of their death, age, etc. 1,542 names, collected and in the handwriting of Dr. S. S. Purple. 4to, cloth.

A work of considerable research.

2004 PUTNAM. An Address delivered at the Meeting of the Descendants of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam. By L. Grosvenor. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1855

2005 PUTNAM. A Manuscript Genealogical Tree of the Putnams of Ohio (son of Gen. Israel Putnam), with letter from A. W. Putnam. (Sold as 2 pieces.)

2006 PYLDEN-DUMMER Pedigree, with Coat-of-Arms. Long folding 4to sheet.

2007 QUINCY. A Brief Account of the Quincy Family of Boston, Mass., with additions and corrections. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1857

2008 QUINCY. Memoir of Josiah Quincy (account of his Writings, etc.), by James Walker. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1867

2009 QUINCY. Pedigree of the Quincy Family, with Coat-of-Arms. 4to folding sheet.

2010 RAFN. Notices on the Life and Writings of Carl Christian Rafn. By L. E. Bovring. 8vo, paper. Copenhagen, 1864

2011 RALSTON. Sermon on the Death of Robert Ralston. By Cornelius C. Cuyler. 8vo, paper. Phila. 1836

2012 RANDALL. Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family, 1666 to 1879. Collected and arranged by a Member of the Family (Paul K. Randall). 8vo, unbound. (Norwich, N. Y.) n. d.

2013 RAPLJE. Manuscript Pedigree of the Raplje Family (split in the folds, but nothing missing). The original manuscript neatly written in ink. A sheet, 19 x 24 inches.

2014 RAVENEL. In Memoriam. Daniel Ravenel (of Charleston, S. C.), 1834-94. 4to, paper. Charleston, 1894

Two hundred and fifty copies printed for private use of family and friends.

2015 RAWLINS. Records of Families of the Name of Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States. In two parts. Compiled by John R. Rollins. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Lawrence, Mass., 1874

2016 RAWSON. The Rawson Family. Memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Massachusetts Colony, 1651-1686, with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants. By Sullivan S. Rawson. Engraved portraits. 8vo, paper.
Boston: Published by the Family, 1849

2017 RAWSON. The Rawson Family. A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1650 to 1686, with notices of his Descendants, including nine generations. By E. B. Crane. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Worcester: Published by the Family, 1875

2018 RAY. The Journal of Dr. Caleb Rea, written during the Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1758 (preceded by genealogy of Ray family). Edited by F. M. Ray. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1881

2019 READ. Memoir of Miss Elizabeth T. Read, of New Bedford, Mass. By John S. C. Abbott. Portrait. 16mo, cloth. New York, 1847

Limited number of copies printed for private distribution among the relatives and friends.

2020 REDFIELD. Life and Labors of William C. Redfield. (With list of his Writings.) By Denison Olmstead. Portrait (stained). 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1857

2021 REDFIELD. Genealogical History of the Redfield Family in the United States (Descendants of William of New London, Conn., 1646). By John Howard Redfield. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1860

Containing 8 pages of corrections and additions, dated July, 1861.

2022 REDMAN. History of the Redman Farm, and of the Title thereto, Canton, Mass. (With Genealogy of the Redman Family. By Ellis Ames. Folding map. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1870

2023 REED. History of the Reed Family in Europe and America. By Jacob W. Reed. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Boston, 1861

2024 REHOBOTH. A neatly written manuscript of names in Bliss History of Rehoboth, with page number. 18 pages, double-column, written in ink, 8vo.

2025 REMINGTON. A Sermon on the Death of William A. Remington (of Buffalo, N. Y.). By James A. Granger. 8vo, paper. Buffalo, 1841

2026 REMSEN. A Memorial of Abraham Remsen, and of A. Remsen Schenck. Privately printed for distribution in the Families of the Deceased. By A. Hamilton Bishop, of Astoria, L. I. 8vo, paper. Brooklyn (1849)

2027 REMSEN. The Remsen Family (of Long Island, etc.). A Genealogical Manuscript of 112 pages. 4to.

Brings the family down to 1877. Probably written about that time.

2028 REMSEN. Manuscript Genealogy of the Remsen Family. 4to.

A valuable item.

2029 RENWICK. Memoir of Mrs. Renwick (of New York City). By Mrs. Balmanno. 8vo, boards.
Privately Printed for the Family and Friends, 1857

2030 RESSEGUIE. The Resseguie Family. A Historical and Genealogical Record of Alexander Resseguie of Norwalk, Conn., and four generations of his Descendants. By John E. Morris. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1888

2031 REYNOLDS. Address and Sermon on the Death of William Abelard Reynolds (of Rochester, N. Y.). With other Memorial Papers. By M. B. Anderson and D. K. Bartlett. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Rochester, 1872

2032 REYNOLDS. A Genealogy of the Runnels and Reynolds Families in America; with Records and Brief Memorials of the Earliest Ancestors. By M. T. Runnels. (Portraits inserted.) 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1873

2033 RHEA. Sermon on Mrs. Martha A. Rhea. By Austin H. Wright. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1858

2034 RICASOLI. Genealogia E Stona Della Famiglia Ricasoli, with folding Pedigrees. Dexritta Da Luigi Passerini. 8vo, paper, uncut. Firenze, 1861

2035 RICE. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family; Descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, England, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1638. By Andrew Henshaw Ward. Two portraits laid in. 8vo, cloth.
Boston, 1858

2036 RICE. Charlemont as a Plantation. An Historical Discourse at the Centennial Anniversary of the Death of Moses Rice, the First Settler of the Town. (With Rice Genealogy.) By Joseph White. 8vo, unbound. Boston, 1858

2037 RICH. Discourse on Benjamin Rich (of Boston). By Alexander Young. 8vo, paper. 1851

2038 RICH. Genealogy Descendants of Jonathan Rich. Prepared by George Rich. 8vo, paper. Columbus, Ohio, 1892

2039 RICHARDS. A Memorial of Mrs. Elizabeth Beals Richards (of Canandaigua, N. Y.), wife of Rev. James Richards, D. D. (With Genealogical References.) "Not published." 16mo, paper. London, 1872

2040 RICHARDSON. The Richardson Memorial. A full History and Genealogy of Ezekiel, Samuel and Thos. Richardson, who came from England in 1641, etc. By John A. Vinton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Portland, 1876

2041 RICHARDSON. Records of a Quaker Family: The Richardsons of Cleveland, with nine Genealogical tables and Index of Marriages. By Anne Ogden Boyce. Portraits. 4to, cloth, uncut. London, 1889

2042 RICHARDSON—RUSSELL. Notes on the Richardson and Russell Families. By James Kimball. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1880

2043 RICKER. Records of Some of the Descendants of George and Maturin Ricker, who were early at Dover, N. H., and who were killed by the Indians, June 4, 1706. By William B. Lapham. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1877

2044 RIDDLE. History of the Ancient Ryedales and their Descendants, from 1860 to 1884. Comprising the Genealogy of the Families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon and Ridley. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Manchester, N. H., 1884

2045 RIKER. A Brief History of the Riker Family, from their First Emigration to this Country in 1638 to the present time. By James Riker, Jr. 8vo, paper. New York, 1851

2046 RIPLEY. Extracts from the Private Religious Diary of Mrs. Abigail Ripley of New York. Selected and arranged for her family friends. By Rev. Gardiner S. Pumley. 8vo, paper. New York, 1858

2047 RIPLEY. Discourse on Hon. Franklin Ripley, of Greenfield, Mass. (With Genealogical Note.) By P. C. Headley. 8vo, paper. Greenfield, 1860

2048 RIPLEY. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. (Descendants of William, of Hingham.) By H. W. Ripley. 12mo, paper. Newark, 1867

2049 ROBBINS. Sermon Preached at Milton on Rev. Nathaniel Robbins. By Thomas Thacher. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1796

2050 ROBERDEAU. Genealogy of the Roberdeau Family, including a Biography of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau, of the Revolutionary Army. By Roberdeau Buchanan. Folding table and Coats-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth.
Washington: Printed for Private Distribution, 1876

2051 ROBERTS. A Meditation on the Life of Mrs. Marshall O. Roberts (Caroline D., daughter of Norman Smith of Hartford, Conn.). By Joseph P. Thompson. 2 portraits. 4to, cloth. Printed for Private Circulation (1875)

2052 ROBERTS. Descendants of John Roberts of Simsbury and Bloomfield, Conn. By Lester A. Roberts of Brooklyn, N. Y. 8vo, paper. (Boston, 1888)

2053 ROBERTS. The Roberts Family of Simsbury, Conn., in the line of Capt. Lemuel Roberts. 1742-1789. By F. F. Starr. Folding pedigree. 8vo, paper, uncut. Hartford, 1896

2054 ROBINSON. Memoir of the Rev. William Robinson, formerly Pastor of Congregational Church in Southington, Conn. With some Account of his Ancestors in this Country. By Edward Robinson. 8vo, cloth. Printed as a manuscript, for Private Distribution. New York, 1859

2055 ROBINSON. The Life, Writings and Character of Edward Robinson, D. D. (With family particulars.) By Smith and Hitchcock. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1863

2056 ROBINSON. Fragments of Family and Contemporary History (of the Robinsons, Blaines, and McCords Families). With Genealogical Tables. Gathered by T. H. Robinson. 12mo, cloth. Pittsburg, 1867

2057 ROBINSON. Some (Genealogical) Account of the Family of Robinson of the White House, Appleby, Westmoreland. 8vo, cloth. Westminster, 1874
Presentation copy from the Author, Chas. B. Norcliffe.

2058 ROBINSON. Recollections of Olden Times. Rowland Robinson of Narragansett and his Unfortunate Daughter. With genealogies of the Robinson, Hazard, and Sweet Families of Rhode Island. By Thomas R. Hazard and Willis P. Hazard. 8vo, cloth. Newport, 1879

2059 ROCHESTER. Early History of the Rochester Family in America. By Nathaniel Rochester. Portrait and Coat-of-Arms. 4to, paper. Buffalo, 1882

2060 ROCHESTER (England). History and Antiquities of Rochester and its Environs. Plates. 12mo, half calf. Rochester, 1772

2061 ROCKWELL. A Sermon preached on Martin Rockwell, of Colebrook, Conn. By Joseph Eldridge. With a Genealogy of the Rockwell Family. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1852

2062 ROCKWELL. The Rockwell Family in America. A Genealogical Record, from 1630 to 1873. By Henry Ensign Rockwell. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1873

2063 ROCKWOOD. A Historical and Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Timothy Rockwood. Born in Medway, 1727. Died in Holliston, 1806. Compiled from authentic sources. By E. L. Rockwood. Lithographic view of old house. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1856

2064 RODGERS. Biographical Sketch of J. Kearny Rodgers, M. D. (of New York City). By Edward Delafield. 8vo, paper. New York, 1852

Presentation copy.

2065 RODGERS. A leaf from some ancient Bible, giving birth date of John Rodgers. Born in Boston, August 5th, 1727, and his Descendants to 1787. 4to page.

2066 RODMAN. Genealogy of the Rodman Family, 1620-1886. By Charles H. Jones. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1886

Two autograph letters from the Author.

2067 RODMAN. Notes on the Rodman Genealogy. (Descendants of Thomas and John, of Newport, R. I.) By Wm. W. Rodman. 8vo, paper. Printed for the Author, 1887

2068 ROGERS. Memoir of Rev. Ammi Rogers, educated at Yale College, ordained in Trinity Church, N. Y., and persecuted in the State of Connecticut for almost 20 years. 2nd edition. 12mo, boards. Schenectady, 1826

2069 ROGERS. A Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. William M. Rogers (of Boston). By George Richards. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851

2070 ROGERS. Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers (of Ipswich, Mass.). By a Descendant. 8vo, paper. 1861

2071 ROGERS. John Rogers: The Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible. Embracing a Genealogical Account of his Family. By Joseph L. Chester. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. London, 1861

2072 ROGERS. Genealogy of the Rogers of Dowdeswell in the County of Gloucester. 4to, paper.
Privately Printed, 1869

2073 ROGERS, Charles. Estimate of the Scottish Nobility during the Minority of James the Sixth. 8vo, cloth.
London, 1873

2074 ROGERS. Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, Mass. 8vo, paper (8 pages). (Boston, 1885)

2075 ROLFE. Pocahontas, alias Matoaka, and her Descendants through her Marriage at Jamestown, Va., April, 1614, with John Rolfe, Gentleman. By Wyndham Robertson. 8vo, cloth. 1887

2076 ROLFE. Manuscript Notes on the Rolfe Family, by Dr. Cutler of Woburn; Genealogical Table of Luther Kemp and Susan Rolfe, by J. G. Locke; Genealogical Letter, with Pedigrees of Rolfe, by Joshua Coffin. Five manuscripts. (Sold as 5 pieces.)

2077. ROLLINS. Notes relating to Rawlins, or Rollins, with Notices of Early Settlers of the Name in America, and Family Records of Thomas of Boston, Nicolas of Newbury, and William of Gloucester. By John R. Rollins. Portrait inserted. 8vo, paper. Lawrence, Mass., 1870

2078 ROLLO. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Alexander Rollo of East Haddam, Conn., 1685-1895. With Biographical Notes. By John Hollenbeck Rollo. 8vo, tinted paper covers.
Wilmington, Del.: Privately Printed for the Author, 1896
Only 75 copies printed.

2079 ROMEYN. A Memorial of Theodore Bayard Romeyn, D. D., late Pastor of the First Reformed (Dutch) Church, Hackensack, N. J. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. 1885.

2080 ROOME. Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. With Index. (By Peter Roome Warner.) 8vo, half roan. (New York, 1883)

2081 ROOT. The Root Genealogical Records, 1600-1870. Comprising the general history of the Root and Roots Families in America. By James P. Root. 4to, cloth.
New York, 1870

2082 ROSBRUGH. Life of Rev. John Rosbrugh, Chaplain in the Continental Arms, killed at Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777. (With Genealogy of the Rosbrugh Family.) By John C. Clyde. Map. 4to, cloth. Easton, 1880

2083 ROSE. A Chart of the Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Robert Rose, who came to Virginia, 1725. Prepared by W. G. Stanard. Size, 27 x 32, in cloth case. Richmond, 1895

2084 ROSS. In Memory of Gen. Henry H. Ross of Essex Co., N. Y. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. 1862

2085 ROUTH. A Sermon on the Death of Henry Lloyd Routh (of New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.). 8vo, paper. New York: Printed for Private Circulation, 1864

2086 RUGGLES. Proceedings at Suffield, Conn., on the Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. Two plates, list of names, etc. 8vo, paper. Springfield, Mass., 1859

2087 RUGGLES. The Genealogy of Thomas Ruggles of Roxbury, 1637, to Thomas Ruggles of Pomfret, Conn., and Rutland, Vt.; and of Altheah Smith of Hampton, Conn., wife of Thomas Ruggles, and the Descendants in part of Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass. By Franklin L. Bailey. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1896

2088 RUMPFF. Transplanted Flowers; or, Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, daughter of John Jacob Astor and Duchess De Broglie, by Robert Baird. Portrait by Prudhomme. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1839

2089 RUNKEL. The Runkel Family. Being an Account of the Runkels in Europe, and their Descendants in America. By Ben. van D. Fisher. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1899

2090 RUPP. A Brief Biographic Memorial of Hon. Jonas Rupp, and Complete Genealogical Family Register of his Lineal Descendants, from 1756-1876. By I. Daniel Rupp. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1875

2091 RUSH. Oration delivered before the University of Pennsylvania on Dr. Benjamin Rush. By Meredith Clymer. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1876

2092 RUSSEL. The Earls and Dukes of Bedford, with the original naturalization document of citizenship of William Russel, "Native of Ireland," from the State of Pennsylvania, 1802. Folio, cloth. (Extract.)

2093 RUSSEL. Leaves taken from an old 4to Family Bible, containing a Record of the Marriages and Deaths of the Descendants of William Russel and Mary Porter, 1799 to 1866. 4 pages, neatly written.

2094 RUSSELL. Sermon delivered at Charlestown, April 29, 1798, at the Funeral of Hon. James Russell. (With genealogical notes.) By Jedidian Morse. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1798

2095 RUSSELL. Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell, from the Time of the Norman Conquest. By J. H. Wiffen. Portraits, illustrations and colored Coats-of-Arms. 2 vols. 8vo, half dark green morocco. London, 1833

2096 RUSSELL. Eulogy on the Hon. Benjamin Russell, delivered before the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. By Francis Baylies. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1845

2097 RUSSELL. Genealogy of that branch of the Russell Family which comprises the Descendants of John Russell of Woburn, Mass., 1640-1878. By John Russell Bartlett. Portraits. Royal 8vo, cloth.
Providence: Privately Printed, 1879

Inserted is an A. L. S. to Dr. Purple from Henry T. Drowne, presenting this copy and stating there were only 30 copies printed in all.

2098 RUST. Record of the Rust Family, embracing the Descendants of Henry Rust, who came from England and Settled in Hingham, Mass., 1634-1635. By Albert D. Rust. Portrait. Thick 8vo, cloth. Waco, Texas, 1891

2099 RUTGERS. The Rutgers Family of New York. By Ernest H. Crosby. Portrait. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1886

2100 RUTGERS. Manuscript Genealogical material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting, relating to the Rutgers Family. 20 pieces (as one lot).

2101 RUTGERS. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of the Rutgers Family, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 5 pieces (as one lot).

2102 RUTHERFORD, Livingston. Family Records and Events, Compiled principally from the Original Manuscripts in the Rutherford Collection. Folding tables and portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1894

Limited edition of 150 copies.

2103 RUTHVEN. The Memory of the Just; or, the Religious Character of James Ruthven (of New York). By Frederick G. Clark. Printed for Private Circulation. 16mo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

2104 RYNDERS. Manuscript Genealogical material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting, relating to the Rynders Family. 5 pieces (as one lot).

2105 SABIN. The Sabin Family of America. The Four Earliest Generations. By Anson Titus. 8vo, paper. Weymouth, Mass., 1882

2106 SACKETT. The Family Record, devoted to the Sackett, the Weygant, and the Mapes Families, and to Ancestors of their Intersecting Lines. 12 numbers in 9 numbers, 4to, paper. Newburgh, N. Y., 1897

2107 SAFFELL, W. F. R. Records of the Revolutionary War; including Names of the Officers, List of Prisoners of War, etc. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1858

2108 SAGE. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of David Sage of Middletown, Conn., 1652. (By Elisha L. Sage.) Photo portrait. 8vo, sheets. Middletown, 1878

With letter from the Author laid in.

2109 SAHLER. The Genealogy of the Sahlers of the United States of America, and of their Kinsmen, the Gross Family. By Louis H. Sahler. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Utica, 1895

2110 SAINT CLAIRE. Genealogie of the Saint Claires of Rosslyn. Folding copper-plates; Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale. Both by Richard Augustin Hay. Edinburgh, 1835; The Coronation Stone. By William F. Skene. Plate. Edinburgh, 1869. 3 vols. in one, half morocco. Edinburgh, 1835-69

Only 108 copies were printed of each work.

2111 SAINT MEMIN. Notice Historique Sur La Vie Et Les Travaux De M. Fevret De Saint Memin. Par Ph. Guignard. 8vo, paper. Dijon, 1853

With account of this celebrated artist's travels in America.

2112 SALISBURY. Family Memorials. A Series of Genealogical and Biographical Monographs on the Families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldrendrummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips. By Edward E. Salisbury. Folding tables. 2 vols. folio, cloth. Privately Printed, 1885

2113 SALISBURY. Pedigree of Salisbury Family. British and American Branches. 2 pieces, 4to, folded (as 2 pieces).

2114 SALISBURY. Combined Descents of Evelyn (McCurdy) Salisbury, 2 sheets; and Abigail (Phillips) Salisbury, etc. In all, 4 large folding Pedigrees (as 4 pieces).

2115 SALISBURY CATHEDRAL. Historical Account, from the Earliest Period, with a Description of the Monuments. By Wm. Dodsworth. Fine engraved plates on India. 4to, half crimson morocco. Salisbury, 1814

Large Paper Copy of a beautiful work.

2116 SALKELD. The Salkeld Family of Pennsylvania, from John, who Emigrated in 1705, to the Fourth Generation, so far as known. By a Descendant (Mr. Heacock). 12mo, paper. n. p. 1867

"Printed by an amateur who had never previously set up more than a few pages. To preserve the family record."

2117 SALTER. First Families of Old Monmouth (N. J.). The Salter Family, by J. E. Stillwell. 8vo, paper. New York (1882)

2118 SALTONSTALL. Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. Leverett Saltonstall. (With Genealogical Notes on the Saltonstall Family.) By John Brazer. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1845

2119 SALTONSTALL. Pedigree of the Saltonstall Family. Sheet, 22 x 28 inches. (2 copies.)

2120 SAMPSON. Genealogical Memoirs of the Sampson Family in America, from the Arrival of the First Mayflower, 1620, to the Present Time. By John Adams Vinton. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1864

Separate edition from the Giles Memorial of 100 copies.

2121 SANBORN. Genealogy of the Sanborn Family. By Nathan Sanborn. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1856

2122 SANFORD. The Sanford Genealogy. The Branch of William of Madison, N. Y. Of the Sixth American Generation. By Herman Howes Sanford. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Syracuse, 1894

2123 SANDS. Two Discourses on the Death of Mrs. Ann Sands (of Brooklyn, N. Y.). By Benjamin C. Cutler. Lithograph portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1852

2124 SANDS. Descent of Comfort Sands and his Children, with notes on various Families. (By R. T. Temple.) 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1886

2125 SANTVOORD. Memorial of George Van Santvoord. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Albany: J. Munsell, 1863

2126 SARGENT. Genealogical Chart of the Sargent Family, with residences (1851). Designed and Compiled by Samuel Andrews of Boston. Size, 2 feet 3 inches by 16 feet. Boston, 1851

Lithographed by Charles Cook, 81 Washington street, Boston.

2127 SARGENT. Genealogy of the Serge(a)nt Family, Descendants of William, of Malden, Mass. By Aaron Sargent. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1858

2128 SARGENT. Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent, with an appendix containing a genealogy of his family, by John H. Sheppard. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871

2129 SAVAGE. Tribute of the Mass. Hist. Soc. to the Memory of Hon. James Savage, LL. D., with Mr. Savage's Will. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873

The author of The Genealogical Dictionary of New England, etc.

2130 SAVAGE. Manuscript Genealogy of the First Three Generations of the Savage Family, 1622-1692. By James Savage of Boston. 8vo, 20 pages.

2131 SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. With a portrait of the author inserted, and 8 pages of Genealogical Notes and Errata, by C. H. Dall. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1860-62

2132 SAVAGE. Genealogical Notes and Errata to Savage Genealogical Dictionary, correcting (various) Family Records. By C. H. Dall. 8vo, paper. Lowell, n. d.

2133 SAWIN. Summary Notes concerning John Sawin and his Posterity. By Thomas E. Sawin. 8vo, paper. Athol, Mass., 1866

Autograph letter from the Author laid in.

2134 SCHAFF. In Memoriam. Our Children in Heaven. (Sketches of the Five Children of Philip and Mary E. Schaff of New York City.) Steel portraits. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Circulation, 1876

2135 SCHELL. Memoir of the Hon. Augustus Schell, by his nephew Francis Schell. Portrait. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York: Privately Printed for Family Distribution, 1885

2136 SCHENCK. The Rev. William Schenck (born in New Jersey, 1740; died in Ohio, 1823), his Ancestry and Descendants. By A. D. Schenck. Colored Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Washington, 1883

With A. L. S. from the Author, stating that only 102 copies were subscribed for and that he only printed a few extra above that number.

2137 SCHENCK. The Blyenbeck and Afferden Branch of the Family of Schneck van Nydeck. 8vo, paper. Hampton, Va.: Normal School Press, 1885

Presentation copy from A. D. Schenck.

2138 SCHENECTADY, N. Y. Contributions for the Genealogies of the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800. By Jonathan Pierson. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1873

2139 SCHERMERHORN. Pedigree, with nine Coats-of-Arms of the Descendants of Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn, Judge of Fort Orange, Albany, 1640, with description of the family. Dated, Paris, 1843, by Le Conte d'Magny. Lithographic sheet, 19 x 24 inches.

2140 SCHRAULENBURGH, N. J. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, copied by James W. Quackinbush. Marriages, 1728-1768; 30 pages, 4to. Baptisms, 1724-1776; 24 pages, manuscript, 4to.

2141 SCHUREMAN. The Schureman Genealogy. (Descendants of Jacobus of Three-Mile Run, N. J., 1719.) By Richard Wynkoop. New York, 1889

2142 SCHUYLER. The Schuyler Family. By Joel Munsell. 8vo, paper. Privately Printed, 1874

Limited to 30 copies. Laid in is a letter from Joel Munsell to Dr. Purple regarding the work, a portrait and cuttings regarding the Schuyler family.

2143 SCHUYLER. The Schuyler Family. By Joel Munsell. 8vo, unbound. Privately Printed. N. Y. 1874

"Edition 30 copies."

2144 SCHUYLER. Major-General Philip Schuyler and the Burgoyne Campaign of 1777. By J. Watts de Peyster. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1877

2145 SCHUYLER. A Memorial of Louis Sandford Schuyler. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1879

2146 SCHUYLER. Colonial New York. Philip Schuyler and his Family. By George W. Schuyler. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1885

2147 SCHUYLER. A Godchild of Washington. A Picture of the Past. (The Schuyler Family, etc.) By Katharine Schuyler Baxter. Profusely illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth. New York, 1897

2148 SCHUYLER. Manuscript Abstracts of Various Wills of the Early Schuyler Family, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 9 pieces. (As one lot.)

2149 SCHWENKFELDERS. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of the Schwenkfelders, who arrived in Pennsylvania in 1733-34-36-37. From the German of Rev. Balthasar Heebner, and from other sources. By Reuben Kriebel. With an historical sketch by C. Heydrick. 8vo, cloth. Manayunk, 1879

2150 SCOTT. Pedigree of the Family of Scott, of Stokoe, reprinted from the original edition of 1783, with Introduction, Continuation, etc. 4to, cloth. London, 1853

Edition limited to 75 copies.

2151 SCOTT. A Sermon on the Death of Rev. William N. Scott (of Hardy Co., Virginia). By William Henry Foote. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1857

Presentation copy.

2152 SCOTT. An Early New England Marriage Dower, with Notes on the Lineage of Richard Scott of Providence. By Martin B. Scott. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1868

2153 SCOTT. Address on Col. Joseph Warren Scott (of New Jersey. With Family particulars). By A. D. Lawrence Jewett. 8vo, paper. 1871

2154 SCOTT. Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Sir Walter Scott. With a reprint of his Memorials of the Haliburtons. By Charles Rogers. 8vo, cloth. London, 1877

2155 SCOTT. Dorothea Scott, Otherwise Gotherson and Hogben, of Egerton House, Kent, 1611-1680. (With Descendants in America.) By G. D. Scull. Folding Genealogical tables and plate. 8vo, cloth.
Oxford: Printed for Private Circulation, 1883

Three autograph letters from the Author laid in.

2156 SCOTLAND. A Letter from Nobility, Barons, and Commons of Scotland, 1320, Directed to Pope John. 4to, boards. New York: Privately Printed, 1861

Only 25 copies printed.

2157 SCRANTON. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., who died in 1671. By Rev. Erastus Scranton of Burlington, Conn. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1855

2158 SEABURY. Discourse on Charles S. Seabury (of Smithtown, L. I. With Family particulars). By Carlton P. Maples. 8vo, paper. New York, 1859

2159 SEABURY. In Memory of Samuel Seabury, D. D. (With Family particulars.) 8vo, cloth. New York, 1873

2160 SEABURY. Bibliographical Sketch of Clerical Members of the Seabury Family of four successive Generations. (From the Church Review.) 8vo. 1885

2161 SEAGRAVE. Genealogy of the Seagrave Family, 1725-1881, as Descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, who came from England (to Boston, Mass.), with Appendices. By Daniel Seagrave. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, paper, uncut. Worcester, 1881

Published for members of the family.

2162 SEAMAN. Biographical and Genealogical Record of Capt. John Seaman and his Descendants of Long Island, N. Y. By Selah D. Seaman. 12mo, paper. New York, 1881

2163 SEAMAN. The Seaman Genealogy. Copy of an Account written by Jordan Seaman, tracing the Family of Seamans descended from Capt. John Seaman of Hempstead, Long Island. Folio sheets. n. p., n. d.

2164 SEARS. History of the Olden Time. Private Edition containing Genealogies and Biographical Sketches of the Ancestry and Descendants of Richard Sears, the Pilgrim. Portrait and plates. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1867

2165 SEARS. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888. With Notices of some other Families by the name of Sears. Portrait. Thick 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1890

2166 SEARS. Genealogy of the Sears Family in New England, with History. By David Sears of Boston. A sheet 22 x 26 inches.

2167 SEMPLE. Genealogical History of the Family of Semple. From 1214 to 1888. By William Alexander Semple. Colored Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1888

2168 SESSIONS. Materials for a History of the Sessions Family in America, the Descendants of Alexander Sessions of Andover, Mass., 1669. By Francis C. Sessions. Portrait. 4to, boards. Albany, 1890

2169 SETON. Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, Foundress and First Superior of the Sisters or Daughters of Charity, in the United States. By Charles I. White, D. D. Portrait. 12mo, morocco. New York, 1853

2170 SETON. Memoir of Alexander Seton. With a Genealogical Appendix of the Families of Erskine, Hope, Dalrymple, and Dundas. By George Seton. Etchings. 4to, cloth, uncut. Edinburgh, 1882

2171 SETON. The Setons of Parbroath in Scotland and America. (By Robert Seton.) Printed for Private Circulation. 12mo, paper. New York, 1890

2172 SETON. An Old Family, or the Setons of Scotland and America. By Monsignor Seton. Numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, uncut. New York, 1899

2173 SETOUN. The Genealogy of the House and Surname of Setoun. By Sir Richard Maitland. Plates. 4to, boards. Edinburgh (Privately Printed), 1830

2174 SEWALL. Pedigree of the Sewall Family from Material furnished by Rev. Saml. Sewall of Burlington, Mass. 4to, chart.

Unique copy, with extensive manuscript additions.

2175 SEWALL. Pedigree of Sewall Family from Materials furnished by Rev. Saml. Sewall of Burlington, Mass. A sheet 12½ x 19 inches. (2 copies.)

2176 SEWALL. Pedigree of Sewall Family from Materials furnished by the Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington, Mass. The original manuscript. Size, 16 x 16 inches.

2177 SHARPE. Records of the Sharpe Family in England and America, from 1580 to 1870. By W. C. Sharpe. 12mo, cloth. Seymour, Conn., 1874

2178 SHARPLES. Family Record containing the Settlement, and Genealogy to the Present Time, of the Sharples Family in North America. By Joseph Sharples. 12mo, full green levant morocco, gilt edges. Philadelphia, 1816

Fine copy of this scarce book. Contains the four unpaged index pages and slip of errata. This is one of the earliest American genealogies, and the first book, the earlier works being simply pamphlets. It goes into the record of the family quite extensively.

2179 SHARPLES. Genealogy of the Sharples Family, Descended from John and Jane Sharples, Settlers near Chester, Pa., 1682; with some Account of the English Ancestry of the Family. By Gilbert Cope. Portraits and illustrations. Thick 4to, cloth. Published for the Family, 1887

With autograph letter from the Author to Dr. Purple.

2180 SHATTUCK. A Discourse on Dr. George C. Shattuck (of Boston). By C. A. Bartol. Not published. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1854

2181 SHATTUCK. Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck, the Progenitor of the Families in America that have borne his Name. By Lemuel Shattuck. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1855

2182 SHAW. Appendix to the Memorials of Clara Shaw. 12 pages. Appendix No. II, 14 pages. In one vol. 8vo, half roan. (1869.)

2183 SHEFFIELD. In Memory of a Beloved Wife and Mother (Sarah Wilder Sexton, wife of Joseph B. Sheffield, Saugerties, N. Y.). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. 1864

2184 SHEFFIELD. In Memoriam. Amos Sheffield, of Saybrook, Conn. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. Hartford, 1868

2185 SHEFFIELD. In Memoriam. Joseph Earl Sheffield. (Born in Southport, Conn.; Founder of Sheffield Scientific School.) By Noah Porter. 8vo, paper. 1882

2186 SHELDON. The Sheldon Magazine; or, a Genealogical List of the Sheldons in America, with Biographical and Historical Notes, and Notices of other Families with which this Intermarried. By Rev. Henry O. Sheldon. 4 parts (all published). 8vo, paper. Loudonville and Sidney, O., 1855-57

2187 SHELTON. Brief Memoir of the Family of Shelton, of Connecticut. 12mo, original tinted paper covers. Bridgeport, 1876

2188 SHELTON. Reunion of the Descendants of Daniel Shelton at Birmingham, Conn., June 14, 1877. 8vo, cloth. Newburgh, 1877

2189 SHEPARD. Memorial of Thomas Perkins Shepard, M. D. (of Providence). By George I. Chase. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Providence, 1877

2190 SHEPARD. Descendants of Edward Shepard, Cambridge, Mass., 1639. By James, Naman and A. E. B. Shepherd. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1878

2191 SHEPPARD. Sketch of the Life of John H. Sheppard. Portrait. By John Ward Dean. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1873

2192 SHEPPARD. Pedigree of the Family of Sheppard. (By R. S. Boddington.) 4to, paper. London: Privately Printed, 1883

Includes the Sheppards of Canada, California, etc.

2193 SHERBORN and HOLLISTON, Mass. A Genealogical Register of the Early Planters of Sherborn, Holliston and Medway. By Rev. Abner Morse. Numerous portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1856

2194 SHERMAN. Sketch of the Life and Character of Hon. Roger Minott Sherman, 1846; Tribute to the Memory of Hon. Roger Minott Sherman. By Lyman Atwater, 1845; Tribute to the Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Sherman, wife of Hon. Roger Minott Sherman. By Lyman H. Atwater, 1848. 3 in one volume, 8vo, boards.

2195 SHREWSBURY, Mass. Family Register of the Inhabitants of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass., from its Settlement in 1717 to 1829. By Andrew H. Ward. Lithograph Portrait of Gen. Artemas Ward. 8vo, half sheep. Boston, 1847

2196 SHIPMAN. Memorial of Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman, by W. B. Clarke. 8vo, paper. New London, 1889

2197 SHIPPEN. Genealogy of the Descendants of Dr. William Shippen, the Elder, of Philadelphia. By Roberdeau Buchanan. 8vo, paper. Privately Printed. Washington, 1877

2198 SHIPPEN. A Memorial of Edward Shippen, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, with selections from his correspondence. By Lawrence Lewis, Jr. 8vo, boards. Philadelphia, 1883

2199 SHIPWAY. The "Principal Genealogical Specialist," or Regina v. Davies and The Shipway Genealogy. The Story of a Remarkable Pedigree Fraud. Illustrated. By W. P. Phillmore. 8vo, paper. London, 1899

2200 SHOTWELL. Annals of our Colonial Ancestors and their Descendants. Embracing a genealogical and biographical register of nine generations. About two hundred particular families of the Shotwell Family in America. By Ambrose M. Shotwell. Portraits. 4to, cloth. Lansing, Mich., 1895

2201 SHRIVER. History of the Shriver Family and their Connections, 1684-1888. By Samuel S. Shriver. Portrait and plates. 4to, cloth. Baltimore, 1888

2202 SHROEDER. Address on the Occasion of the Sudden Death of one of the Pupils of St. Ann's Hall, Flushing, L. I. (Mary Ann Boardman Shroeder). By Rev. Frederick J. Goodwin. 12mo, paper. Private Impression. Flushing, 1841

2203 SHUEY. History of the Shuey Family in America, 1732-1876. By D. B. Shuey. 12mo, cloth.
Lancaster, 1876

Contains the extra leaf of "Revised data."

2204 SICKLES. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Jacob Sickles. By Rev. B. Van Zant. 8vo, paper.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 1846

2205 SIDNEY. Pedigree of Sir Philip Sidney, copied from the original Roll. Compiled by Robert Cooke. 4to, boards. London: Privately Printed, 1869

2206 SIKES. Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Julia R. Sikes (granddaughter of Major-General Henry Knox). By William A. Stearns. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1852

2207 SILL. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Sill, who settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1737. By George S. Sill. 12mo, paper, uncut. Albany, 1859

2208 SILL. Genealogical Chart of the Sill Family, 1636-1853. Large 4to.

2209 SILSBEE. Genealogical Account of Henry Silsbee and some of his Descendants. By James A. Emmerton. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1880

2210 SIMONS. An Eulogy on the late Keating Lewis Simons, Pronounced in St. Michael's Church, by Appointment of the Revolution Society, and Published at their Request. By John Gadsden. 8vo, paper.
Charleston, S. C., 1817

2211 SIMS, Richard. A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer and Antiquary, consisting of descriptions of Public Records, Registers, County and Family Histories, etc. 8vo, cloth. London, 1856

2212 SIMS, R. An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical Manuscripts in the British Museum. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1849

2213 SKIFF. The Descendants of James Skiff of London, England, and Sandwich, Mass., who died after 1688. By Frederick L. Pierson. 8vo, paper. Amenia, N. Y., 1895

2214 SLAFTER. Memorial of John Slafter, with a Genealogical Account of his Descendants. By Rev. Edmund F. Slafter. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1869

Autograph letter and three pages of manuscript from the Author, inserted.

2215 SLOCUM. A Short History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America. Genealogical and Biographical. Embracing eleven generations of the first-named family, from 1637 to 1881. By Charles E. Slocum. Eight portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth.
Syracuse: Published by the Author, 1882

No. 317 of a limited number printed. Laid in is a "Preliminary to The Slocum Genealogy," 7 pages. 1880.

2216 SLOSSON. The Slosson Genealogy. By D. Williams Paterson. 8vo, paper. (1873.)

2217 SLUYTER. A Memoir of Rev. Richard Sluyter, Pastor of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Claverack, N. Y. By R. Omiston Currie. Portrait. 12mo, cloth.
New York, 1846

2218 SMELT. Memoir of the Life of Miss Caroline Elizabeth Smelt of Augusta, Georgia. Compiled from Authentic Papers. By Moses Waddel. 12mo, calf. N. Y. 1818

2219 SMITH. A Sermon on Rev. Hugh Smith, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Twentieth St., N. Y. City. By Henry Anthon, D. D. 8vo, paper. New York, 1849

2220 SMITH. Genealogy of the Family of William Smith of Peterborough, N. H. 8vo, paper. Keene, 1852

2221 SMITH. Discourse on the Life and Character of Joseph Brown Smith, Professor of Music in the Kentucky Institution for the Blind. By John H. Heywood. Printed by Request. Louisville, 1859

2222 SMITH. A Sermon on Rev. David Smith, Pastor of the Church in Durham, Conn. (With appendix containing a personal memorial.) 8vo, paper. New York, 1862

2223 SMITH. In Memoriam. A Discourse preached in Congregational Church, Sharon, Conn., at the Funeral of Deacon Wm. Mather Smith. By D. D. J. McLaughlin. 8vo, paper. New York, 1864

2224 SMITH. A Memorial of the Rev. Thomas Mather Smith, D. D. (of Ohio). By W. S. P. (Bishop Perry.) 8vo, paper. Privately Printed, 1866

2225 SMITH. Discourse on the Death of Daniel Smith, Jr. (of Portland, Me.). By John H. Windsor. 8vo, paper.
Privately Printed, 1867

2226 SMITH. Family Records and Recollections. Melania (Broughton) Smith. (Descendants of Gilbert Smith, Stonington, Conn., 1751. By E. Delafield Smith.) 8vo, paper.
New York, 1870

2227 SMITH. The Heraldry of Smith. Being a Collection of the Arms borne by, or Attributed to, most Families of that Surname in Great Britain, Ireland and Germany. By H. Sydney Grazebrook. 31 plates of Arms. Small 4to, cloth. London, 1870

2228 SMITH. The Heraldry of Smith in Scotland, with Genealogical Annotations. 4to, paper, uncut. London, 1873

2229 SMITH. Mementos of the Golden Wedding (of Mr. & Mrs. Sidney Smith) at Longwood, L. I., with Genealogies. Lithograph portraits. By Eleanor Jones Smith. 8vo, cloth. (New York, 1873)

2230 SMITH. The Burlington (N. J.) Smiths. A Family History. By R. Morris Smith. Photographic illustrations. 4to, sheep (cracked). Phila., 1877

At end is inserted 9 pages, 8vo, "Additional note" and "Genealogical Lists secured too late for binding."

2231 SMITH. The Smith Family of New York. By Thomas G. Montgomery. 8vo, 4 pages. New York, 1879

With manuscript additions by Dr. Purple and three letters from the Author.

2232 SMITH. Genealogy of William Smith of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pa., 1684. By Josiah B. Smith. 4to, cloth. Newtown, Pa., 1883

2233 SMITH. A Genealogical History of the Descendants of the Rev. Nehemiah Smith of New London, Conn., with mention of his Brother John and Nephew Edward, 1638-1888. By H. Allen Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y. Portraits and views. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1889

Records 400 families. "Sent forth as a family affair."

2234 SMITH. A Complete Genealogy of the Descendants of Matthew Smith, of East Haddam, Conn., 1637-1890. By Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Rutland, 1890

2235 SMITH. Wills of the Smith Families of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794. With Genealogical and Historical Notes. By Wm. S. Pelletreau. Portrait. 4to, cloth. New York, 1898

Edition limited to 340 copies.

2236 SMITH. A large collection of Manuscript Material, mostly in the handwriting of Dr. Purple, regarding the "Bull-Smiths" of Long Island and other Smiths, with Manuscript Facsimiles of Early Signatures, etc., laid in. Folio, cloth covers. A valuable lot.

2237 SMYTH. Family of Ralph Smyth of Hingham, Mass. By Thos. Smyth of Boston. 8vo, paper.

2238 SNOW. Biography and Family Record of Lorenzo Snow. By Eliza R. Snow Smith. Portraits. 8vo, leather. Salt Lake City, 1884

2239 SOMERSET HOUSE, London. Copy of the Names of all the Marriages, Baptisms and Burials in the Private Chapel of Somerset House from 1714 to 1776, with Index and copious Genealogical Notes. (By James Coleman.) 12mo, paper. London, 1862

A few printed for subscribers.

2240 SOTHERON. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of Sotheron, of Counties Northumberland, York, etc., and to the Sept of MacManus. Two parts. 4to, paper. London: Privately Printed, 1871

2241 SOUTHWICK. Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick, of Salem, Mass. By James M. Caller, and Mrs. M. A. Ober. Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Salem, Mass., 1881

2242 SOUTHWORTH. Commemorative of Hon. Edward Southworth, who died at West Springfield, Mass., in 1869. By Henry M. Grout, and Printed by Request of the Family. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Springfield, 1870

2243 SPALDING. Spalding Memorial. A Genealogical History of Edward Spalding and his Descendants. Colored Coats-of-Arms and Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1872

2244 SPAIGHT. Sketch of the Life of Richard Dobbs Spaight of North Carolina. By John H. Wheeler. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, paper. Baltimore, 1880

2245 SPARHAWK. Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge. 8vo, paper. 3 pages.

2246 SPARKS. Discourse on Jared Sparks. By William Newell. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1866

2247 SPARKS. In Memoriam. Jared Sparks. (By Henry R. Stiles.) 8vo, paper. (1866.)

Only 30 copies privately printed by Mr. F. S. Hoffman. Presentation copy to Brantz Mayer.

2248 SPARKS and TICKELL Families. Genealogical Memoranda. Compiled by R. S. Boddington. Privately Printed. 4to, paper. London, 1877

2249 SPEED. Records and Memorials of the Speed Family. (Descendants of James Speed, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1679.) By Thomas Speed. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Louisville, 1892

2250 SPEED. Pedigree of Speed of Southampton and Extracts from Church Registers, etc., and four-page letter from the Vicar of Pear Tree Vicarage, Southampton. 4 pieces. (Sold as one lot.)

2251 SPENCER. Memorial of Ambrose Spencer, Chief Justice of New York. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1849

2252 SPENCER. The Spencer Family History and Genealogy. (By R. C. Spencer.) Oblong 8vo, paper. (Milwaukee, Wis., 1889)

2253 SPENCER. The Thomas Spencer Family, of Hartford, Conn., in the line of Samuel Spencer, of Cromwell, Conn., 1744-1818. By F. F. Starr. Folding pedigree. 8vo, paper, uncut. Hartford, 1896

2254 SPENCER. Manuscript Genealogy of the first three generations of the Spencer Family, who settled in New England, 1632 to 1696. 8vo, 20 pages.

2255 SPOFFORD. A Family Record of the Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth, his wife, who came from England to America, and settled at Rowley, 1638. By Jeremiah Spofford. 8vo, paper. Haverhill, 1851

Presentation copy.

2256 SPOFFORD. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1638. By John Spofford. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1888

2257 SPOONER. A Memorial of William Spooner, 1637, and of his Descendants to the Third Generation. By Thomas Spooner. 8vo, cloth. Cincinnati, 1871

Autograph letter from the author inserted. No. 58 of the Limited Edition of 150 copies.

2258 SPOONER. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. By Thomas Spooner. Vol. I (all published). Thick 8vo, cloth. Cincinnati, 1883

2259 SPOTSWOOD. Genealogy of the Spotswood Family in Scotland and Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Portrait and Coat-of-Arms inserted. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1868

2260 SPRAGUE. The Genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, arranged in Chronological Order to the Fourth Generation, counting from William Sprague, one of the First Planters in Massachusetts, who arrived at Naumkeag from England in 1628. With the very rare 8-page "Additions to the First Edition" of the Genealogy of Ralph Sprague of Charlestown, 1628, "printed for the Spragues and those friendly to them." 12mo, beautifully bound in full dark blue morocco gilt, gilt top, other edges uncut. Hingham, 1828

2261 SPRAGUE. Memorial of the Sprague Family. With the Family Genealogy and Biographical Sketches. By Richard Soule. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1847

2262 SPRAGUE. Biographical Sketch of Rev. Wm. Buell Sprague, D. D., LL. D. (with genealogy), by Charles B. Moore. 4to, paper. New York: Privately Printed, 1877

2263 SPRATT. A Manuscript Copy of Entries made in Spratt Bible of 1682. 4 pages.

"John Spratt (married) Maria de Peyster of Neui Yorcke, 1687," etc. First entry.

2264 SPRING. Discourse on Gardiner Spring, D. D., Pastor of the Brick Church, New York City. By James O. Murray. 4to, paper. New York, 1873

2265 SPRINGER. A Genealogical Table and History of the Springer Family, in Europe and North America, for Eight Centuries. By M. C. Springer. Folding tables and illustrations. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1881

Edition limited to 200 copies.

2266 STAFFORD. A Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Smith Stafford, the Patriot and Philanthropist, with some statements of Her Ancestry. Portrait of Lieut. Stafford. 8vo, tinted paper covers. n. p., n. d.

2267 STAFFORD. A Contribution to the Genealogy of the Stafford Family in America; containing an account of Col. Joab Stafford and a Complete Record of his Descendants in the Male Lines. By Henry M. Benedict. Portrait and illustrations. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1870

2268 STAMFORD, Conn. Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths of Stamford Families, including every name, relationship and date found in the Stamford Registers to 1825. By E. B. Huntington. 8vo, paper. Stamford, 1874

2269 STAMFORD (England). History of. By C. Nevinson. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Stamford, 1879

2270 STANDISH. Two Sermons. One delivered at the Funeral of Shadrach Standish; the other after the death of Mrs. Averick Parker, his daughter. By Sylvester Holmes. 8vo, paper. New Bedford, Mass., 1847

2271 STANDISH. Myles Standish (with his Will), with Exercises of Consecration of the Monument at Duxbury. Prepared by Stephen M. Allen. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1871

2272 STANDISH. Charters and Deeds relative to the Standish Family. By J. P. Earwaker. 4to, cloth. Manchester (1887)

2273 STANFORD. Memoir of Rev. John Stanford, Chaplain to the Humane and Criminal Institutions in the City of New York. By Charles G. Sommers. Portrait and plate. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1835

2274 STANFORD. In Memoriam. Leland Stanford, Jr., 1868-1879. With portrait. 4to, cloth. n. p., n. d.

2275 STANLEY Memoirs; containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of the Ancient and Honourable House of Stanley, from the Conquest to the Death of James, Earl of Derby, in 1735. By John Seacome. Coat-of-Arms in the text. 4to old calf. Liverpool (1736)

2276 STANLEY. The Stanleys of Knowsley. A History of that Family. By William Pollard. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. London, 1869

2277 STANLEY. The Stanley Families of America, as Descended from John, Timothy and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Conn., 1636. Compiled by Israel P. Warren. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Portland, Me., 1887

2278 STANTON. A Record, Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical, of Thomas Stanton of Connecticut, and his Descendants, 1635-1891. By William A. Stanton. Thick 8vo, boards, uncut, 613 pages. Albany, 1891

Autograph letter from the Author to Dr. Purple. This work embraces over 1,000 families and 10,000 individuals.

2279 STARIN. The Starin Family in America. Descendants of Nicholas Ster, one of the Early Settlers of Fort Orange (Albany), N. Y. By William L. Stone. Colored plate of Arms. 4to, cloth. Albany, 1892

2280 STATIONERS Co. of London. "List of Names," etc. Sheet 18½ x 26½ inches. (2 copies.)

2281 STAUFFER. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Henry Stauffer. By A. J. Fretz. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Harleysville, Pa., 1899

2282 STEARNS. A Sermon on Rev. Samuel Stearns. (With genealogical appendix.) By Samuel Sewall. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1835

2283 STEBBINS. Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins, his wife, from the year 1707 to 1771. With their Names, Times of their Births, Marriages, and Deaths of those Deceased. (By Luke Stebbins.) 8vo, paper, 24 pages.
Hartford: Ebenezer Watson, 1771

The original edition of the earliest genealogy in distinct form to be printed in the United States. It stands No. 1 on Whitmore's List, who states that he never saw a copy. Pages 17 to 24 are supplied from the reprint of 1879, but this copy contains both half-title and title in excellent condition. It has several contemporary additions and corrections in ink. In the reprint made in 1879, under the auspices of the N. E. Hist.-Genea. Soc., it is stated that but two perfect copies are known; and a chance to secure a copy as good as the above may never offer again.

2284 STEBBINS. Genealogy of the Family of Mr. Samuel Stebbins and Mrs. Hannah Stebbins, his wife, 1707-1771. (By Luke Stebbins.) Reprinted from the rare original edition of 1771, with Index Tables, etc. 4to, cloth. (1879.)

100 copies reprinted under the auspices of the Library Committee of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

2285 STEBBINS and WHITLOCK. An Inquiry as to the heirs-at-law of Maria Stebbins, with a Genealogical Table of the Descendants of Theophilus Stebbins and Robert Whitlock, both of Ridgefield, Conn., down to a living representative of each branch. Compiled by A. S. Wheeler of Brooklyn, N. Y. With some corrections and dates by Dr. Purple.
New York, 1880

2286 STEELE. The Steele Family. A Genealogical History of John and George Steele of Hartford, Conn., 1635-6, and their Descendants. By Daniel Steele Durrie. Royal 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1862

In 1859 an edition of 300 copies was printed. In 1862 the few remaining copies were bound up with a new title and seven pages of appendix, as above.

2287 STEINER. Genealogy of the Steiner Family, especially the Descendants of Jacob Steiner. By Lewis H. and Bernard C. Steiner. 8vo, paper. Baltimore, 1896

2288 STEPHENS. The American Genealogical Record, Vol. 1. The Stephens Family with Collateral Branches. By Edward Stephens Clark. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
San Francisco, 1892

2289 STETSON. Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Name and Family of Stetson (Descendants of Robert Stetson of Scituate, Mass., 1634). By John S. Barry. 8vo, paper. Boston: Printed for the Author, 1847

2290 STETSON. Sermon on Mrs. Rebecca Stetson (of Dorchester, Mass.). By Nathaniel Hill. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1856

2291 STEVENS. A Genealogical Chart, showing the Ancestors and Descendants of Robert and Mary (Stephens) Stevens of Canterbury, Conn. Compiled from Original Records, Wills, Deed, etc. By Frank Alden Hill. Folio. 1888.

2292 STEVENS. Genealogy of the Stevens Family, from 1635 to 1891. Compiled by Frederick S. Stevens. Facsimiles of deeds and portraits. 8vo, cloth. n. p., n. d.

Copyright and imprint cut off from title, probably so in all copies. It is said the edition was only 75 copies.

2293 STEWART. Supplement to the Genealogical History of The Stewarts, with corrections and additions. By Andrew Stuart. 4to, boards (broken). London, 1799

2294 STEWART. In the Matter of Proving the Last Will and Testament of Robert Stewart (New York City Merchant). 8vo, paper. New York, 1844

2295 STICKNEY. The Stickney Family. A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, 1637-1869. By Matthew Adams Stickney. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Salem, 1869

2296 STILES. Contributions towards a Genealogy of the (Mass.) Family of Stiles, Descendants of Robert, of Rowley, Mass., 1659-1860. By Henry R. Stiles. 4to, paper. Albany, 1863

2297 STILES. Genealogy of the Stiles Family (of Connecticut). From Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor. 8vo, tinted paper covers.

2298 STILES. The Stiles Family in America. Genealogies of the Mass. Family Descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, 1659-1891, and the Dover, N. H., Family Descendants of Wm. Stiles, 1702-1891. By Mary Stiles Guild. Portraits. Thick 8vo, boards, uncut. Albany, 1892

2299 STILES. The Stiles Family in America. Genealogies of the Connecticut Family, also the Southern and N. J. Families, with Contributions to the Genealogies of some New York and Pennsylvania Families. By Henry Reed Stiles. Portrait. Thick 8vo, cloth, uncut. Jersey City, 1895

2300 STILES, Henry R. A Hand-Book of Practical Suggestions for the use of Students in Genealogy. By Henry R. Stiles. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1899

2301 STILLMAN. Sermon on the Death of Samuel Stillman, Jr. (of Boston, Mass.). By Peter Thacher. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1794

2302 STILLWELL. Notes on the Descendants of Nicholas Stillwell, the Ancestor of the Stillwell Family in America. By William H. Stillwell. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York, 1883

Autograph letter from the Author laid in.

2303 STILWELL. Early Memoirs of the Stilwell Family, comprising the Life and Times of Nicholas Stilwell, the Common Ancestor of the numerous families bearing that Surname, with some Account of his Brothers John and Jasper, and incidentally a Sketch of the History of Manhattan Island and its vicinity, under the Dutch, with some contributions to a Genealogy of the Family. By Benj. M. Stilwell. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. New York, 1878

Presentation copy from the Author, and A. L. S. Only a few copies of this work were printed for presentation.

2304 STILWELL. The Life of Samuel Stilwell (of Jamaica, Long Island), with Notices of some of his Contemporaries. (With Reminiscences of Old Time Life on Long Island and New York.) By Saml. Stilwell Doughty. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1877

2305 STILLWELL. The Stillwell Family, Genealogical Tables. 9 pages. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

2306 ST. JOHN. Biographies of Sophia J. St. John and William Henry St. John (of Bridgeport, Conn.). 12mo, paper. Boston, 1864

Presentation copy from the Author.

2307 STOCKTON. A History of the Stockton Family. (Descendants of Robert Stockton.) By J. W. Stockton. 12mo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1881

2308 STODDARD. A Genealogy of the Family of Anthony Stoddard of Boston. (By Charles Ewer.) 8vo, boards. Boston, 1849

2309 STODDARD. Anthony Stoddard of Boston, and his Descendants. Large paper copy. Portraits. 4to, paper, uncut. New York, 1865

2310 STODDARD. In Memoriam. Obituary and Addresses of Prof. John F. Stoddard (of Kearny, N. J.). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Newark, 1874

2311 STODDARD. Anthony Stoddard of Boston and his Descendants, New York 1865; an Appendix, New York 1873; John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his Descendants, Succasunna, N. J., 1873; Ralph Stoddard of New London and Groton, Conn., and his Descendants, New York 1872; and the Stoddard Family unlocated. Compiled by E. W. Stoddard. 4 vols. in one. 8vo, cloth. v. p., v. d.

Presentation copy from the Author to Albert Welles.

2312 STODDARD. In Memoriam. Eliza Platt Stoddard (of Succasunna, N. J.). Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Newark, 1886

2313 STODDARD. Some of the Ancestors of Rodman Stoddard, of Waterbury, Conn., and Detroit, Mich. By Edward Deacon. Folding table and illustrations. 8vo, boards.
Bridgeport, 1893

2314 STOKES. In Memoriam: A Biographical Sketch of Thomas Stokes (of New York City). By James S. Dickerson. Portrait. 4to, cloth.
New York: Printed for Private Distribution, 1870

2315 STONE. A Sermon on the Death of Joseph F. Stone. By Henry M. Field. (Also Memoir of Arthur Stone Field.) "Printed for the use of the Family." Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1854

Presentation copy.

2316 STONE. Genealogy of the Stone Family of Rhode Island. By Richard C. Stone. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
Providence, 1866

2317 STONE. In Memoriam. Adelbert B. Stone (of Cleveland). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Cambridge, 1866

2318 STONE. The Family of John Stone, one of the first Settlers of Guilford, Conn. By William L. Stone. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1888

2319 STORROW. A Memoir of Thomas Wentworth Storrow (of Boston, Mass.). 8vo, paper. Not published.
Boston, 1863

2320 STORRS. Memorial of Rev. H. L. Storrs (Pastor of St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.). 8vo, paper.
Yonkers, 1853

2321 STORRS. A Sermon at Braintree, Mass., on Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D. D. (With Family particulars.) By Prof. Edward A. Park. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1874

2322 STORRS. The Storrs Family. Genealogical and other Memoranda. By Charles Storrs. 4to, half morocco, gilt tops. New York: Privately Printed, 1886

Edition limited to 500 copies.

2323 STRANAHAN. In Memoriam. Mrs. Mariamme Fitch Stranahan (wife of J. S. T. Stranahan of Brooklyn). By Samuel T. Spear. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1867

2324 STRANAHAN. Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow Families in North America. (By Henry R. Stiles.) Portraits. 12mo, cloth. Brooklyn: Privately Printed, 1868

2325 STREET. The Street Genealogy. By Henry A. and Mary A. Street. Coat-of-Arms and plates. 4to, cloth. Exeter, N. H., 1895

2326 STROBRIDGE. Genealogy of Strobridge, Morrison or Morison Strawbridge. By Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Lowell, 1891

Unique copy. No. 131 of only 500 copies printed. Laid in is an A. L. S. from the Author stating that she has corrected and added with a pen all material received too late for printing in the proper places.

2327 STRONG. Sermon on Rev. Nathan Strong (Pastor at Coventry, Conn.). By Nathan Williams. 8vo, paper, uncut. Hartford, 1796

2328 STRONG. Biography of Hon. Caleb Strong. By Alden Bradford. With rare early engraved portrait and four-page genealogy, "which was annexed to a small number of copies delivered at his funeral for intimate friends." 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1820

2329 STRONG. A Sermon on the Death of Benjamin Strong (New York City Merchant). With a Memoir. By A. A. Woods. 8vo, paper. 1851

2330 STRONG. Discourse on the Death of Hon. Henry Strong, of Norwich, Conn. (With genealogical notes.) By Hiram P. Arms. Norwich, 1852

2331 STRONG. A Discourse on Miss Frances A. Strong. By J. Hawes, D. D. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1853

2332 STRONG. History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. Portraits. 2 vols. thick 8vo, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1871

2333 STRYCKER. Genealogical Record of the Strycker Family. Compiled by Wm. S. Stryker, of Trenton, N. J. Printed for Private Distribution. 8vo, half red morocco. Camden, N. J., 1887

No. 206 of only 300 copies printed.

2334 STUART. In Memory of Joseph Stuart (of New York). Photo portrait. 8vo, morocco. (n. p. 1874)

2335 STUART. Discourse on the Life and Services of Prof. Moses Stuart. By William Adams. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1852

2336 STUART. Biographical Sketch of Robert L. and Alexander Stuart. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1882

2337 STUYVESANT. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting, relating to the Stuyvesant Family. 14 pieces (as one lot).

2338 SUFFOLK. Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Suffolk, with the present Patrons of Livings in every Parish and former present Lords of the Manors. Map and views. 8vo. half roan. Woodbridge, 1829

2339 SUFFOLK. The Registers of the Parish of Thorington, Suffolk Co., with notices of the Bence Family, with Pedigree, and other Families; also Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths. Edited by Thos. S. Hill. View and facsimile. 8vo, cloth. London, 1884

2340 SULLIVAN. Memoir of Hon. William Sullivan. By Thomas C. Amory. 8vo. paper. Cambridge, 1879

2341 SUMNER. Sermon before Hon. Moses Gill on Gov. Increase Sumner. By Peter Thacher. 8vo, paper. Boston (1799)

2342 SUMNER. Memoir of Increase Sumner, Governor of Massachusetts. By William H. Sumner. With a Genealogy of the Sumner Family. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1854

Autograph letter and additional genealogical matter inserted. Also Reminiscences of W. H. Sumner.

2343 SUMNER. Record of the Descendants of William Sumner, of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. By William Sumner Appleton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1879

2344 SUMNER. Additions and Corrections to Sumner Genealogy to January, 1881, with some manuscript material relating to the Potts Family laid in. 8vo, paper.

2345 SUMNER. Pedigree of the Direct Line of Gov. Sumner.

2346 SURREY. A Topographical History of Surrey. By Edward W. Brayley. Fine engraved views, etc. 5 vols. thick 8vo, half calf, marble edges. Dorking, 1841
The original issue of this valuable work.

2347 SWAIN. Memoir of Robert Swain (of New Bedford, Mass.). Not published. n. p. 1846

2348 SWAIN. A Tribute of Affection to the Memory of Rev. Samuel N. Swain, Pastor at West Cambridge. Mass. (With family sketches and genealogical notes.) Photo illustrations. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Privately Printed, 1866

2349 SWAN. Address on James Swan, by Rev. John Thomson. 16mo, paper. (n. p. 1858)

2350 SWEARINGEN. Family Register of Gerret Van Swearingen (of New Castle. Del., 1657) and his Descendants. By H. H. Swearingen. 8vo, paper. Washington, 1894

2351 SWEET. (Genealogical) Mementos of the Sweet Family. By John Wingate Thornton. 8vo, cloth.
Roxbury: Privately Printed, 1851
Only 100 copies printed. Presentation copy from the Author.

2352 SWEET. The Sweet Family. (Extract from The Register, pp. 49-62.) 8vo, paper. Boston, 1865

2353 SWETT. Newspaper Cuttings relating to Dr. John A. Swett and the Swett Family, in envelope.

2354 SWIFT. In Memoriam. Mary Elizabeth Swift (Wife of John A. Swift, of New York City). 12mo, cloth.
Printed for Private Distribution, 1853
Presentation copy.

2355 SWIFT. In Memoriam. Mary Elizabeth Swift of Geneva, N. Y. Printed for Private Distribution. 8vo, cloth. n. p. 1862

2356 SWIFT. Biographical Sketch of Brig.-Genl. Joseph G. Swift. U. S. Army (first graduate of West Point), by Geo. W. Cullum. Photo portrait. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1877
Includes his services during the War of 1812.

2357 SWIFT. Memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift. First Graduate of the U. S. Military Academy. With Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Swift, of Dorchester, 1634. By Harrison Ellery. Portraits and views. 4to, cloth.
Privately Printed, 1890

2358 SWINBURNE. A Typical American; or, Incidents in the Life of Dr. John Swinburne, of Albany. (Experiences in the Civil War, etc.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Albany, 1885

2359 SYMES. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting, relating to the Lancaster Symes and Ogilvie Families.

2360 SYMMES. The Symmes Memorial. A Biographical Sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, Minister of Charleston, 1634-1671, with a Genealogy and brief memoirs of some of his Descendants. By John Adams Vinton. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1873

2361 TAFT. Proceedings at the Meeting of the Taft Family at Uxbridge, Aug. 12th, 1874. 8vo, paper. Uxbridge, 1874

Presentation copy to Albert Welles.

2362 TAINTER. A History and Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Taynter. By Dean W. Tainter. 8vo, leather. Boston, 1859

For private distribution.

2363 TAINTOR. The Genealogy and History of the Taintor Family. By Charles M. Taintor. 12mo, paper. Greenfield, 1847

2364 TALBOT. In Memoriam. Charles Nicoll Talbot (of New York City). 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Family Circle, 1874

Presentation copy from Mrs. Talbot.

2365 TALBOT. John Talbot, the First Bishop in North America. By George Morgan Hills. 8vo, paper. Philadelphia, 1879

2366 TALCOTT. The Talcott Pedigree in England and America, 1558-1876. By S. V. Talcott. Folding tables, portraits and Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1876

2367 TALCOTT, S. V. Inscriptions on the Grave Stones and Monuments in Wethersfield and Glastenbury, Conn., and Springfield, Mass., made in 1847. 4 pages, 4to.

2368 TALCOTT, S. V. Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1883

2369 TALLMADGE. A Sermon on Hon. James Tallmadge. Delivered in Zion Church, Franklindale, Dutchess County. By George G. Andrews. 8vo, paper. Poughkeepsie, 1853.

2370 TALLMADGE. Memoir of Col. Benjamin Tallmadge. Prepared by Himself at the request of his Children. (Revolutionary Experiences.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1858

2371 TAPPAN. Sermon on Lucy Pierce Tappan, and of her mother, Sarah Tappan. By Nehemiah Adams. 8vo. paper. Boston, 1839

2372 TAPPAN, Henry T. Brief Memorials of an only Daughter (Mary C.?). 12mo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution. New York, 1844

2373 TAPPAN. The Life of Arthur Tappan (New York City Merchant. With genealogical notes.) Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1870

2374 TAPPAN. Life and Services of Rev. Henry Philip Tappan, President of University of Michigan. By Henry S. Frieze. Photo portrait. 8vo, cloth. (Ann Arbor) 1882

2375 TAPPAN. The Family Records of James and Nancy Dunham Tappan, formerly of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N. J. By Peter P. Good. 8vo, cloth. Liberty, Ind., 1884

Presentation copy from the Author.

2376 TAPPEN. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Tappen (of Boston and Northampton, Mass.), with Genealogy of the Family. Printed for Distribution among her Descendants. Portrait. 12mo, cloth (slightly water-stained). N. Y. 1834

2377 TARRYTOWN, N. Y. Souvenir of the Revolutionary Soldiers' Monument Dedication at Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1894. (With Family Histories of the Yerks, Storm, Paulding, Requa, Van Tassel, and other Families.) By Marcius D. Raymond. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth. Tarrytown, 1894

Only 100 copies printed.

2378 TAYLOR. A Discourse on Death of Zachary Taylor (12th President of the U. S.). By Rev. John M. Krebs. 8vo, paper. New York, 1850

2379 TAYLOR. Memorial of Nathaniel W. Taylor, D. D. (of New Haven, Conn.). By Leonard Bacon and others. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1858

2380 TAYLOR. Re-union of the Family of Joseph Taylor at Middletown, N. J., in 1861. Manuscript Coat-of-Arms laid in. 4to, paper. New York: Printed for Private Circulation, 1861

2381 TAYLOR. Memorial of Mrs. Eliza Mary Taylor. (By Dr. John Hall and others.) 8vo, cloth. New York, 1867

2382 TAYLOR. In Memoriam of Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church of Bergen, N. J., 1828 to 1881. 8vo, paper. (1881.)

2383 TAYLOR. Genealogical Tree of the Taylors. Descendants of Edward Taylor, who emigrated from England and settled at Garretts Hill, Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., in 1692. Compiled, Designed and Written by Asher Taylor in 1854. A photographic reproduction of a written scroll.

2384 TEGG, William. Wills of their Own. Curious, Eccentric and Benevolent. 16mo, cloth. London, 1876

A collection of curious wills and bequests. Laid in are some curious clippings regarding American wills.

2385 TEMPLE. Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Daniel Temple. (With Family particulars.) By William Goodell. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1851

2386 TEMPLE. An Account of the Temple Family, with Notes and Pedigree of the Family of Bowdoin. By W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper.
Boston: Printed for Private Circulation Only, 1856

2387 TEMPLE. Some Account of the Temple Family. (By Temple Prime.) 8vo, paper. New York, 1887

2388 TEMPLE. Some Account of the Temple Family. Second Edition. By Temple Prime of Huntington, N. Y. 8vo, paper, uncut. New York, 1894

"With Mr. Prime's Compliments."

2389 TEN BROECK. General Abraham Ten Broeck. (By Geo. E. B. Jackson, with Genealogy of the Ten Broeck Family.) Photo portrait. 4to, paper. (1886.)

2390 TEN BROECK. The Ten Broeck Genealogy. Being the Records and Annals of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his Descendants. Compiled by Emma Ten Broeck Runk. Portraits. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut.
New York: De Vinne Press, 1897

No. 8 of one hundred copies printed.

2391 TEN BROECK. Type-written copies of the Wills of Jacob Ten Broeck of Kingston, N. Y., 1746, and Cornelius Ten Broeck of Somerset Co., N. J., 1790. (Sold as 2 pieces.)

2392 TENNENT. Memoirs of the Rev. Wm. Tennent, formerly of Freehold, New Jersey. By Elias Boudinot. 16mo, boards. Newark, N. J., 1834

2393 TENNEY. Genealogy of the Tenney Family, more particularly of the Family of Daniel Tenney and Sylvia Kent, his wife, late of Laporte, Ohio, from 1634 to 1875. By Horace A. Tenney. 8vo, cloth. Madison, Wis., 1875

2394 THACHER. Genealogy and Biographical Sketches of the Descendants of Thomas and Anthony Thacher, from their Settlement in New England, 1635. (By David W. Allen.) 8vo, cloth. Vineland, N. J., 1872

Edition 150 copies.

2395 THACHER. (Genealogical) and Biographical Sketches of the Thacher Family, from their first Settlement in New England. From the July, 1834, number of the New England Magazine. 8vo, 16 pages.

2396 THAYER. Family Memorial. Part I. Genealogy of 14 Families of the Early Settlers of New England of the Names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White. Part II. Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their 14 children. By Elisha Thayer. 8vo, cloth. Hingham, 1835

2397 THAYER. Memorial of the Thayer Name, from the Massachusetts Colony of Weymouth and Braintree, embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches of Richard and Thomas Thayer, and their Descendants, 1636-1874. By Bezaleel Thayer. Portrait. 8vo, cloth, 708 pages. Oswego, N. Y., 1874

2398 THAYER. Memoir of Nathaniel Thayer. (With Family particulars.) By George E. Ellis. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Cambridge, 1885

2399 THE TOPOGRAPHER. Containing a Variety of Original Articles illustrative of the Local History and Antiquities of England. 4 vols. 8vo, old calf, cracked, one cover gone. London, 1789-91

One of the earliest topographical magazines.

2400 THOMAS. A Sermon delivered on Mrs. Mary Thomas by Aaron Bancroft, D. D. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1818

2401 THOMAS. Descendants of John Thomas, commencing with John Thomas Seaman of Stackville, N. B., grandson of John Thomas, 4th. (By Leonard J. Thomas.) Chart. 18 x 23 inches. Eden, Me., 1850

2402 THOMAS. Descendants of John Thomas, who removed from Wales to America and married in Boston, 1667. (By Leonard J. Thomas.) Chart. 20 x 24 inches. (Eden, Me., 1869?)

2403 THOMAS. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. By Benjamin Franklin Thomas. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1874

Presentation copy.

2404 THOMAS. Genealogical Notes: Containing the Pedigree of the Thomas Family of Maryland, and of the Connected Families. With the Second Part. By Lawrence B. Thomas. Views and Coats-of-Arms. 2 vols. 4to, cloth and paper. Baltimore, 1877-78

2405 THOMAS. Pedigrees of Thomas, Chew and Lawrence. A West River Register (in Ann Arundel Co., Md., 1674). By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Extra-illustrated copy, with 34 portraits, 17 views, facsimiles, etc. 8vo, half morocco, uncut. New York, 1883

Relates to the Descendants of Philip Thomas of Maryland, John Chew of Jamestown, Va., and Thomas Lewrence of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

2406 THOMAS. Genealogical Records and Sketches of the Descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass. By A. R. Thomas. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1891

2407 THOMAS. The Thomas Book, giving the Genealogies of Sir Rhysap Thomas, K. G., the Thomas Family descended from him, and of some Allied Families. By Lawrence Buckley Thomas. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1896

2408 THOMLINSON. The Thomlinsons of Thorganby, Bridforth and Whitby, from Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, 1665-6, with additions. By G. W. Tomlinson, F. S. A. 8vo, paper. Exeter (1896)

2409 THOMPSON. Memorials of the Families of James Thompson and Augustus Thompson of Goshen, Conn. 8vo, paper, uncut. Hartford, 1854

2410 THOMPSON. A Memoir of Judge Ebenezer Thompson of Durham, N. H., with some account of his Parentage and Offspring. By Mary P. Thompson. 8vo, paper. Concord, 1886

Presentation copy.

2411 THOMPSON. Memorial of James Thompson of Charlestown, Mass., 1630-1642, and Woburn, Mass., 1642-1682, and of Eight Generations of his Descendants. By Leander Thompson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1887

2412 THOMSON. John Thomson and Family (with Descendants of John Thompson and Bodine). By John Bodine Thompson. 8vo, paper. Williamsport, Pa., 1889

2413 THOMSON. A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Also sketches of Families of Allen, Cooke and Hutchinson. By Charles H. Thompson. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Lansing, Mich., 1890

2414 THORBURN. Forty Years' Residence in America; or, The Doctrines of a Particular Providence Exemplified in the Life of Grant Thorburn. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1834

2415 THORNTON. Memoir of John Wingate Thornton, with a List of his Publications. Portrait. By Thomas C. Amory. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1879

2416 THORNTON. Memoir of John Wingate Thornton, with a List of his Publications. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1879

2417 THORP. Memorial of Thomas S. Thorp, Jr. (of Brooklyn, N. Y.). Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution. 1867

2418 THROOP. Sermon on Mrs. Evelina E. Throop, Consort of Hon. E. T. Throop, Governor of New York. By J. C. Rudd. 16mo, paper. Auburn, N. Y., 1834

2419 THURSTON. Genealogy of Charles Myrick Thurston, and of his wife, Rachel Hall Pitman, by Charles Myrick Thurston, 1865; Descendants of Edward Thurston, the first of the Name in the Colony of Rhode Island, by Charles Myrick Thurston, 1868; Descendants of John Pitman, the first of the Name in the Colony of Rhode Island, 1868. Three in one volume, half morocco, gilt. New York, 1865-68

Presentation copy from the Author. Contains over 100 pages of manuscript additions and indexes in the Author's handwriting. Two autograph letters to Dr. Purple. Also, extensive additions and corrections to the text.

2420 THURSTON. A Sketch of the Life of David Thurston. (With Family particulars.) By Thomas Adams. 8vo, paper. Portland, 1867

2421 THURSTON. Descendants of Edward Thurston. The first of the name in the Colony of Rhode Island. Collected by Charles Myrick Thurston. 8vo, paper. New York, 1868

2422 THURSTON. The Thurston Genealogies, 1635-1892. By Brown Thurston. Second Edition, enlarged. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Portland, 1892

2423 THWING. Memorial of Mrs. Grace W. Thwing. By her Son, Rev. Edward P. Thwing. 12mo, paper. Boston, 1865

2424 THWING, C. F. The Family. An Historial and Social Study. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1887

2425 TICKNOR. Memoir of George Ticknor. By Charles Henry Hart. Royal 8vo, paper. Phila., 1871

Presentation copy.

2426 TILLEY. Genealogy of the Tilley Family (of Newport, R. I.). Compiled by H. Hammett Tilley. 8vo, cloth. Newport, 1878

2427 TIMROD. The Timrod Memorial of Charleston, S. C. Portrait. 8vo, paper. 1901

2428 TINKER. The Ancestors of Silas Tinker in America from 1637. A Partial Record prepared by A. B. Tinker. 8vo, paper. Akron, Ohio, 1889

2429 TITCOMB, Sarah E. Early New England People. Some Account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, and Longfellow, and other Allied Families. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1882

2430 TITLED AMERICANS. A List of American Ladies who have Married Foreigners of Rank. Coats-of-Arms. 12mo, paper. New York, 1890

2431 TITUS. The Titus Family in America. Three Generations. By Rev. Anson Titus, Jr. 8vo, paper, 8 pages. (1881.)

2432 TIVERTON, England. The History of Tiverton in the County of Devon (including Church Records, Antiquities, etc.). By Lt.-Col. Harding. Map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Tiverton, 1847

2433 TODD. The Todd Genealogy, or Register of the Descendants of Adam Todd (of New York City), with notices and genealogies of many persons and families connected with the before-mentioned descendants. With index. By Richard Henry Greene. Extra-illustrated with 8 rare early engraved portraits laid in. 8vo, boards, uncut. New York, 1867

Only 100 copies printed, 50 copies of which had the index.

2434 TODD. The Todd Genealogy, or Register of the Descendants of Adam Todd (of New York City, 1744) and many connected families. By Richard H. Greene. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1867

Edition limited to 100 copies. Extensive MS. additions and corrections, cuttings, etc.

2435 TOLMAN. Sketch of Hon. Thomas Tolman (of Boston). (With family particulars.) By John H. Sheppard. 8vo, paper. Boston: Privately Printed, 1869

2436 TOMLINSON. Henry Tomlinson (of Milford, Conn., 1652) and his Descendants in America, with a few additional branches of Tomlinsons, later from England. By Samuel Orcutt. Colored Coat-of-Arms and Portraits. New Haven, 1891

2437 TOMPKINS. Cursory Family Sketches. (Tompkins Family.) By S. Ann Garnett. Privately Printed, 1870

Edition limited to 100 copies.

2438 TOMPKINS. A Record of the Ancestry and Kindred of the Children of Edward Tompkins, Sr. Late of Oakland, Cal. With an Appendix. Preliminary Edition. Printed for the Compiler, with Pedigrees. 8vo, paper.
n. p. 1893

2439 TOOKER. A Brief Account of the Religious Experiences, Sickness and Death of Miss Mary M. Tooker. By A. E. & P. B. 16mo, cloth. N. Y. 1815; reprinted, 1868

2440 TOPLIFF. Sermon on Nathaniel Topliff (with 7-page Appendix of Topliff Family Records). By Thaddeus M. Harris. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1820

2441 TOPPAN. The Toppans of Toppan's Lane, with their Descendants and Relations, collected and arranged by Joshua Coffin. Plate. 8vo, paper. Newburyport, 1862

2442 TORREY. Genealogical Notes, showing the Paternal Line of Descent from William Torrey of Combe, St. Nicholas, England, 1557, to Jason Torrey of Bethany, Penn., with the Descendants of Jason Torrey, and of his Brothers and Sister, to 1884. By John Torrey. 8vo, paper.
Scranton, 1885

Has the leaf of errata at end.

2443 TORREY. Memoir of Major Jason Torry of Bethany, Wayne County, Pa. (With 50 pages on Torrey Genealogy.) 8vo, cloth. Scranton, 1885

2444 TORREY. A Contribution towards a Genealogy of All Torreys in America; Genealogical notes showing the Paternal Line of Descent from William Torry of England, 1557, to Abner Torry of Weymouth, Mass., with Descendants of Abner Torrey. Appendix of Military Records in French and Indian, and American Revolutionary War. Compiled by D. Torrey. 8vo, cloth. Detroit, 1890

2445 TOTMAN. John and Thomas Totman (or Tatman) and their Descendants. By Rufus N. Meriam. 8vo, paper. Worcester, Mass., 1895

2446 TOWER. The Tower Genealogy. An Account of the Descendants of John Tower, of Hingham, Mass. By Charlemagne Tower. Thick 8vo, cloth, uncut.
Cambridge, 1891

2447 TOWN. Genealogical Memoranda of the Ancestry and Descendants of John Town of Georgia, Vt. (By Edwin Hubbard.) 8vo, paper.
Chicago: Privately Printed. 1878

2448 TOWNE. Sketch of the Life of William Blanchard Towne, by John Ward Dean. Portrait. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1878

2449 TOWNE. The Towne Family Memorial, by Edwin Hubbard. With autograph letter from the Author to Henry B. Dawson, inserted. 8vo, paper, uncut. Chic. 1880

2450 TOWNSEND. A Memorial of John, Henry and Richard Townsend, and their Descendants. By Charlotte A. Townsend. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1865

2451 TOWNSEND. Notes on the Townsend Family. Compiled by Hy. F. Waters. 8vo, paper. Salem, 1883

2452 TRACY. Genealogy of the Family of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn. By Mrs. Mathilda O. Abbey. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. Milwaukee, 1888

2453 TREGO. A Historical Account of the Trego Family (of Pennsylvania). By A. Trego Shertzer. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Baltimore, 1884

2454 TREMAIN. Memorial of Frederick Lyman Tremain, Lieut.-Col. of the 10th N. Y. Cavalry. Photo. portrait. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1865

2455 TRENTON, N. J. Genealogy of Early Settlers in Trenton and Ewing "Old Hunterdon County," New Jersey. (By Eli F. and Wm. S. Cooley.) 8vo, cloth.
Trenton, 1883

2456 TRESHAM. The Ruins of Liveden; with Historical Notices of the Family of Tresham. By T. Bell. Plate. 4to, paper. London, 1847

2457 TRINITY CHURCH, New York. Recollections of Departed Friends. By Rev. William Berrian, D. D. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1850

Contains 16 biographical sketches of esteemed parishioners of Trinity Church, by the Rector. The subjects were mostly members of old New York families.

2458 TROTT. The Trotts, of Dorchester and Boston. By Edward D. Harris. Folding genealogical table. 4to, paper. Boston, 1889

2459 TROWBRIDGE. Genealogy of Deacon James Trowbridge, born in Dorchester, Mass., 1636, and removed to Newton about 1664. Collected and arranged by Otis Trowbridge. Newton, Mass., May, 1854. 8vo, original yellow paper covers. Boston, 1854

2460 TROWBRIDGE. The Trowbridge Family; or, the Descendants of Thomas Trowbridge, one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn. By F. W. Chapman. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1872

2461 TUCK. The Tuck Genealogy. Robert Tuck, of Hampton, N. H., and his Descendants, 1638-1877. By Joseph Dow. 8vo, cloth, uncut.
Boston: Printed for Private Distribution, 1877

Only three hundred copies printed.

2462 TUCKER. A Genealogical and Historical Account of the Descendants of Henry Tucker (of New Jersey?). Collected from various authentic sources. By George H. Tucker. 8vo, paper. New York, 1851

2463 TUCKER. Sermon and Oration on Col. Isaac M. Tucker, who fell at the Battle of Gaines' Mills, before Richmond, June 27, 1862. Published by the Protection Lodge No. 28. Delivered by Bro. John Y. Foster, Newark, N. J. 8vo, paper. Newark, 1862

2464 TUCKER. Genealogy of the Tucker Family (Principally the Descendants of Robert Tucker, of Milton, Mass., 1662). From various authentic sources. By George H. Tucker. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1895

2465 TUCKERMAN. Address at the Funeral of Henry T. Tuckerman. (With list of his works.) By Rev. H. W. Bellows. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1872

2466 TUFTON. Memorials of the Family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet. Plates. 8vo, half morocco, gilt edges. Gravesend, 1800

2467 TUPPER. Brigadier-General Benjamin Tupper, of the Revolutionary Army and of the Ohio Company. (With Genealogical Notes on the Tupper Family.) 8vo, paper. 10 pages. n. p., n. d.

2468 TURNBULL. A large manuscript, measuring 2 feet by 4 feet, containing "A Genealogy of some Branches of the Turnbull Family of Conn., with notes by Edwin Hubbard, of West Meriden, Conn.," plainly and finely written.

2469 TURNER. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. With Family Records. By Jacob Turner. 4to. paper. Boston, 1853

2470 TURNER. Pedigree of the Turner Family and its Representatives in 1871. Collected from authentic sources by Hubert Smith, and presented to the descendants of the collateral branches. Privately printed. 4to, paper. Lond. 1871

2471 TURNER-STEVENSON. Edward Turner and his Descendants, by F. F. Starr and J. V. L. Pruyn, Jr., and Thomas Stevenson and his Descendants, by Dr. J. R. Stevenson. Gallery proofs of these two genealogies. (As 2 pieces.)

2472 TUTHILL. Family Meeting of the Descendants of John Tuthill, one of the Original Settlers of Southold, held at New Suffolk. Long Island, Aug. 28th, 1867. 8vo, paper.
Sag Harbor, 1867

2473 TUTHILL. Family Meeting of the Descendants of John Tuthill, one of the original settlers of Southold, N. Y., held at New Suffolk, L. I., Aug. 28th, 1867. By Wm. H. Tuthill. Royal 8vo, tinted paper covers, uncut.
Boston, 1868

2474 TUTHILL. Manuscript Genealogy of the Tothill, Tuthill, Totehill and Toothill Families. 8vo, 10 pages.

2475 TUTTLE. The Tuttle Family of New Hampshire, communicated by Chas. W. Tuttle, with table of pedigree. (Pp. 133-142 of the Register.) 8vo, yellow paper covers.
(Boston), 1867

2476 TUTTLE. William Tuttle of New Haven, 1635. By Joseph F. Tuttle. 8vo, paper. Newark, 1873

2477 TUTTLE. The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, who came from Old to New England 1635, and settled in New Haven, 1639. By George F. Tuttle. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Rutland, Vt., 1883

2478 TUTTLE. New Haven and Elm City Press, Sept. 14th, 1873. Containing five column article of the Picnic of the Tuttle Family.

2479 TWEED. Sketch of the James Tweed Family, Wilmington, Mass. By Benjamin Walker. 8vo, paper.
Lowell, 1887

2480 TWINING. Genealogy of the Twining Family, Descendants of William Twining, Sr., who came from Wales or England, and Died at Eastham, Mass., 1659. With information of other Twinings in Great Britain and America. By Thomas J. Twining. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Chicago: Printed for the Author, 1890.

2481 TWITCHELL. Memoir of Amos Twitchell, M. D. By Henry I. Bowditch, D. D. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1851

2482 TYMMS, Samuel. The Family Topographer. Being a Compendious Account of the Ancient and Present State of the Counties of England. 7 vols. 12mo, cloth. London, 1832-43.

Contains a list of Old Families, their Seats, etc.

2483 TYNG. Memoirs of Edward Tyng of Boston and Hon. Wm. Tyng of Gorham (with family genealogy.) By Rev. Timothy Alden, Jr. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1808

2484 TYNGSBORO, Mass. Centennial Record (with extracts from Parish Records, and genealogies of the Brinley, Butterfield, Parkham, Swan, Bennett and other families.) 8vo, paper. Lowell, 1876

2485 TYSON. Life of Elisha Tyson, the Philanthropist. (With account of visit to the Indian Tribes in Indiana.) By a Citizen of Baltimore. Portrait. 16mo, cloth. Baltimore, 1825

2486 UNCAS. Manuscript Genealogy of. Uncas, 1679. Sachem of Moheag. 4 pages, 4to, neatly written.

2487 UNDERHILL. Pedigree of the Underhill Family. Size 22 x 27½ inches. The original manuscript.

2488 UNDERHILL. Pedigree of the Underhills of Westchester Co., with arms. Six sheets (as one piece).

2489 UNDERHILL. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to John Underhill and his descendants. 44 pieces (as one lot).

2490 UNDERHILL. Manuscript Genealogy of Giles Underhill Family. 2 pages, folio, with name in gold and blue.

2491 UNDERHILL. Manuscript Genealogy of the Underhill Family. Extract from a Letter dated May 1st, 1869, from William Underhill, London, to Thomas Stewardson, Jr., Philadelphia, giving the pedigree of John Underhill who died in America in 1672. 12 pages, 8vo.

2492 UNDERWOOD. Brief Notice of the Underwood Families of Mass. By Lucien M. Underwood. 8vo, paper. (1884)

2493 UPHAM. Family History, Notices of the Life of John Upham, the first inhabitant of New England who bore that name, with the Descendants as were the Ancestors of Hon. Nathaniel Upham of Rochester, N. H. By Albert G. Upham. 12mo, cloth. Concord, 1845.

"Only a few copies printed for private distribution."

2494 UPHAM. Memoir of Charles Wentworth Upham, (with short genealogy), by George E. Ellis. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1877

Presentation copy from the Author.

2495 UPHAM. Genealogy and Family History of a Branch of the New England Upham Family, settled in California, showing the Ancestors of Isaac Upham of San Francisco and others. 12mo, cloth. Published for Private Circulation. n. p., 1884

2496 UPHAM. Genealogy and Family History of the Uphams of Castine, Maine, and Dixon, Illinois, with genealogical notes of other families. 8vo, cloth.
(Newark, N. J.): Printed for Private Circulation, 1887.

2497 UPSALL. Nicholas Upsall. By Augustine Jones. Plate, 8vo, paper. Boston, 1880

2498 UPTON. The Upton Memorial. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Upton of North Reading, Mass., the original emigrant and the progenitor of the families who have since borne his name; with short genealogies of the Putnam, Stone and Bruce Families. By John Adams Vinton. Portraits. "Printed for Private Use." 8vo, cloth.
Bath, Me., 1874

2499. UPTON. A Memoir of George Bruce Upton, (Boston Capitalist.) By Walter Allen. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Boston, 1875

2500 USHER. A Brief Genealogy of the Usher Family of New England. Reprinted, with additions. By W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, tinted paper covers. Boston, 1869

2501 USHER. A Memorial Sketch of Roland Greene Usher, 1823-1895. By Edward P. Usher. With a Genealogy of the Usher Family in New England from 1638 to 1895. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Family, 1895.

2502 VAILL. Memoir of the Life and Character of Rev. Joseph Vaill, of Hadlyme, Conn. By Rev. Isaac Parsons, of East Haddam. View of dwelling. 16mo, cloth. New York, 1839

2503 VALENTINE. The Valentines in America. 1644-1874. By T. W. Valentine. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth.
New York, 1874

2504 VAN BRUNT. Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family, 1653-1867. By Teunis G. Bergen. 8vo, cloth.
Albany, 1867

2505 VANCE. An Account, Historical and Genealogical, from the Earliest Days to the Present Time, of the Family of Vance in Ireland, Vans in Scotland, Anciently Vaux in Scotland and England, and originally De Vaux in France. By William Balbirnie.
Cork: Printed Solely for the Use of the Vance Family, 1860

It includes also a genealogical account of the Balbirnie Family, with photograph.

2506 VAN DAM. Manuscript Genealogical Material. Collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Van Dam and Throckmorton Families. 19 pieces (as one lot.)

2507 VANDERBILT. Memorial of the Golden Wedding of Cornelius and Sophia Vanderbilt, Dec. 19, 1863. (With List of Guests.) 8vo, cloth.
New York: Printed for Private Circulation, 1864

An interesting copy of this rare volume. Extra portraits, photographs and newspaper clippings laid in.

2508 VANDERBILT. In Memoriam. Cornelius Vanderbilt. (By The Vanderbilt University.) 8vo, paper.
(Nashville, Tenn., 1877.)

2509 VANDERLYN. Review of the Biographical Sketch of John Vanderlyn, published by William Dunlap, in his "History of the Arts of Design." With some additional notices, respecting Mr. Vanderlyn as an artist. 8vo, paper.
New York: Privately Printed, 1838

2510 VAN DER POEL. Manuscript Genealogy of the Van der Poel Family in America. By Albert Welles. 30 manuscript folio pages. 1878

2511 VAN DEUSEN. The History and Genealogy of the Van Deusens of Van Deusen Manor, Great Barrington, Mass. By Louis Hasbrouck Sahler. 4to, cloth.
(Great Barrington, 1893.)

2512 VAN NEST. A Memorial of Abraham Van Nest. (An Old New York Merchant. With Letters, etc.) Portraits. 4to, boards.
New York: Printed for the Family, 1864

2513 VAN RENSSELAER. A Discourse on the Life, Services and Character of Stephen Van Rensselaer. With an Historical Sketch of the Colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck in an Appendix. By Daniel D. Barnard. Portrait and map. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1839

2514 VAN RENSSELAER. Discourse on Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer in North Dutch Church, Albany. By Thomas E. Vermilye. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1839

2515 VAN RENSSELAER. Memorial of Cortlandt Van Rensselaer. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Phila., 1860

2516 VAN RENSSELAER. In Memoriam. Stephen Van Rensselaer. (The "Patroon," of Albany.) 8vo, paper. Albany, 1868

2517 VAN RENSSELAER. Ancestral Sketches, and Records of Olden Times. (By Sarah Van Rensselaer. The Bayards of New York; The Tories of the American Revolution; Growth of New York; Gov. Fitch, of Connecticut, and His Times, etc.) 4to, half morocco. (375 pages.) New York, 1882

For Private Circulation Only. Prepared for "my children."

2518 VAN SICKLE. A History of the Van Sickle Family in the United States of America. By John W. Van Sickle. 8vo, cloth. Springfield, O., 1880

2519 VAN VALKENBERG. Manuscript Genealogy of the Van Valkenberg Family in America. By Albert Welles. 44 manuscript pages, folio. 1878

2520 VAN VOORHIS. Genealogy of the Van Voorhis; or, Van Voorhies, Van Voorhees, Van Voorhuys. By Albert Welles. Portraits and Colored Coat-of-Arms. 4to, cloth. New York, 1881

"American Family Antiquity." Cloth cover water-stained.

2521 VAN VOORHIS. Notes on the Ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, N. Y. By Elias W. Van Voorhis. 8vo, half morocco. Printed for Private Distribution, 1881

Author's copy, interleaved and richly annotated throughout with extensive additions and corrections aggregating upwards 100 pages.

2522 VAN VOORHIS. Notes on the Ancestry of Major William Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. By Elias W. Van Voorhis. Portraits. Folding table. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution Only, 1881

2523 VAN VOORHEES. A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America; or, The Descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, of Holland and Flatlands, L. I. By Elias W. Van Voorhis. Portrait. Thick 4to, half morocco, gilt top. New York, 1888

Edition limited to 500 copies.

2524 VAN WAGENEN. Genealogy of the Van Wagenen Family. 1650-1884. Containing the first three generations of the family complete. By Gerrit Hubert Van Wagenen. 8vo, cloth. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)
Printed for Private Distribution, 1884

Presentation copy from the Author to Dr. Purple.

2525 VARIAN. The Book of the Varian Family, with some speculation as to their origin, etc. By Samuel Briggs. Portraits. 8vo, half morocco. Cleveland, 1881

No. 89 of only 100 copies printed.

2526 VASSALLS. The Vassalls of New England, and their Immediate Descendants. By Edward D. Harris. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1862

2527 VASSAR. Biographical Sketch of Matthew Vassar, the Founder of Vassar College. By John H. Raymond. 8vo, paper. 1869

2528 VAUGHAN. Reminiscences of the Vaughan Family, more particularly of Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. With a Genealogy. By Joseph H. Sheppard. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1865

2529 VERMILYE. Discourse Commemorative of the Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye. By Edward B. Coe, D. D. Portrait. 8vo, paper. New York. 1893

2530 VERMILYE. Ashbel G. The Huguenot Element among the Dutch. with newspaper cutting, Huguenot New Rochelle, by M. H. Bartow, laid in. 8vo, paper.
Schenectady, n. d.

2531 VERMONT, E. de V. America Heraldica. A Compilation of Coats-of-Arms, Crests and Mottoes of Prominent American Families settled in this Country before 1800. Plates of upwards of 300 arms illuminated in gold, silver and colors. Folio, parts, unbound. New York (1886-89)

Contains the Supplement, with additional plates, etc., issued in 1889.

2532 VERPLANCK. Gulian C. Verplanck, his Ancestry, Life and Character. By Chas. P. Daly. 8vo, paper.
New York, 1870

2533 VERPLANCK. A Discourse on the Life, Character and Writings of Gulian Crommelin Verplanck. By William Cullen Bryant. 8vo, paper. New York, 1870

2534 VERPLANCK. Discourse on Life and Services of Gulian C. Verplanck. By Chas. Henry Hart. Royal 8vo, paper. New York, 1870

Presentation copy from the Author.

2535 VER PLANCK. The History of Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck and his Male Descendants in America. By William E. Ver Planck. Coat-of-Arms. 12mo, cloth. Fishkill Landing, 1892

2536 VICKERS. The Vickers or Vickery Family (of Hull, Mass., 1679). 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

2537 VILAS. Genealogy of the Descendants of Peter Vilas. By C. A. Vilas. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Madison, Wis., 1875

2538 VINCENT. Portions of Vincent and Boddington Pedigrees. Private Impression. Compiled by Reginald S. Boddington. 4to, paper. London, 1876

2539 VINTON MEMORIAL. Comprising a Genealogy of John Vinton, of Lynn, 1648; also Genealogical Sketches of several allied Families. By J. A. Vinton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1858

2540 VINTON. Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of John Vinton, of Lynn, 1648; and of Several Allied Families. By John A. Vinton. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston: Published for the Author, 1858

2541 WADDELL. Memoir of Rev. James Waddell, D. D. (of Virginia)). By James Waddell Alexander. 4to, half roan (rubbed). n. p. 1880

2542 WADE. The Wade Genealogy and Genealogies of the Families of Wade, of Massachusetts and New Jersey, with other Pedigrees. Compiled by S. C. Wade. Portraits and Coats-of-Arms. 4 parts. 8vo, paper. New York, 1900

Only 500 sets published.

2543 WADSWORTH. Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America. By Horace A. Wadsworth. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Lawrence, Mass., 1883

2544 WAGENSELLER. The History of the Wagenseller Family in America, with Kindred Branches. Edited and Compiled by Geo. W. Wagenseller. 12mo, cloth. Middleburgh, Pa., 1898

"Compliments of the Author."

2545 WAITE. The Waite Family, of Malden. By Deloraine P. Corey. 8vo, paper.
Malden: For Private Distribution, 1878

2546 WAITE. A Genealogical Sketch of a Branch of the Wait or Waite Family, of America. By D. Byron Waite. 12mo, paper. Canadice, N. Y., 1893

Only a very few printed.

2547 WAKEFIELD. Wakefield Memorial, comprising an Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Register of the Name and Family of Wakefield. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth.
Bloomington, Ill.: Privately Printed for the Compiler, 1897

Only 500 copies printed.

2548 WALDO and CHASE. The Waldo and Chase Families, from the Registers of the Church of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, with additions from the Visitation of London, 1664. Privately Printed. 4to, half morocco.
n. p., n. d.

2549 WALDO. A Sermon on the Death of Hon. Daniel Waldo (of Worcester, Mass. With Family particulars). By Dr. Seth Sweetser. 8vo, paper.
Printed for Private Distribution, 1845

2550 WALDO. Notes Respecting the Family of Waldo. Printed for Private Circulation only. pp. 46. Bound with Reminiscences connected with Old Oak Panelling now at Gungrog. Both by Morris Charles Jones. 8vo, paper.
Welshpool, 1864

2551 WALDO. Discourse in Plymouth Church, Syracuse, on Rev. Daniel Waldo, who had nearly completed his 102d year. (Soldier in the Revolution and Chaplain in War of 1812.) By Wm. B. Sprague. 8vo, paper. N. Y. 1864

Laid in is an interesting autograph note from Daniel Waldo, written in his 94th year, in reference to his military services.

2552 WALDRON. Pedigree of Waldron, compiled from Chancery Records in the Tower of London and from the Parish Register of Alcester. By H. G. Somerby. A sheet, 10 x 12½ inches.

2553 WALBRIDGE. Memorial of Hiram Walbridge (born in Athaca, N. Y.). Portrait. Royal 8vo, paper.
Philadelphia, 1871

2554 WALES. A Discourse delivered at Dorchester at the Funeral of Ebenezer Wales. (With Biographical Sketches.) By Thaddeus Mason Harris. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1813

2555 WALES. A Tour in Quest of Genealogy, through several parts of Wales, Somersetshire and Wiltshire. By a Barrister. Engraved views. 8vo, boards, uncut. London, 1811

2556 WALES. Hand Book of the Origin of Place Names in Wales and Monmouthshire. By Thomas Morgan. 12mo, cloth. Merthyr Tydfil, 1887

Only a few copies printed by the Author. Invaluable in deciphering old Welsh manuscripts.

2557 WALKER. Memorial of the Walkers, of the Old Plymouth Colony, embracing genealogical and biographical sketches of James, of Taunton; Philip, of Rehoboth; William, of Eastham; John, of Marshfield; Thomas, of Bristol; and of their Descendants, from 1620 to 1860. By J. B. R. Walker. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Northampton, 1861

2558 WALLBRIDGE. Descendants of Henry Wallbridge, who married Anna Amos, Dec. 25th, 1688, at Preston, Conn., with notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Foles, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Safford, Scott. By Wm. G. Wallbridge. Portraits and illustrations. 4to, cloth. Litchfield, Conn., 1898

2559 WALLEY. Pedigree of the Walley Family, with coat-of-arms. 4to sheet, folded.

2560 WALTER. Pedigree of Thomas Walter, who came to America, 1679. Compiled by C. Frederick Adams, Jr. Folio.

2561 WALTER. Manuscript Genealogical Material collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to the Walter Family. 48 pieces. (As one lot.)

2562 WALTON. Manuscript Pedigree of the Walton Family. By Albert Welles. A manuscript about 10 yards long, in pencil.

2563 WALWORTH. Sermon on Maria Ketchum Walworth, wife of Chancellor Walworth, by A. T. Chester, A. M. 8vo, paper. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1847

2564 WARD. The Substance of a Sermon preached at the Town of Sharon (Conn.). By Rev. Francis Ward. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author by his surviving consort. 12mo, paper. New York, 1819

2565 WARD. Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Strafford-on-Avon, from 1648 to 1679. From the original manuscripts. By Charles Severn. 8vo, cloth. London, 1839

2566 WARD. Memoir of Mrs. Hetta L. Ward (Hetta Lord Haynes, of South Berwick, Me.). With Selections from her Writings. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1843

"Printed exclusively for private circulation among the friends of the deceased."

2567 WARD. The Ward Family, descendants of William Ward, of Sudbury, Mass., 1639. With an Appendix of the names of the families that have intermarried with them. By Andrew Henshaw Ward. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1851

2568 WARD. Memorial of Affection and Veneration for Rev. Jonathan Ward, of Brentwood, N. H. By Nathaniel Bouton. 8vo, paper. Concord, 1860

2569 WARD. Discourse on Dr. Levi Ward (with list of descendants), delivered by Rev. John T. Coit. Steel portrait. 8vo, paper.
Rochester: Printed for and by Request of the Family, 1861

2570 WARD. A Brief Memoir of Andrew Henshaw Ward. (With genealogy.) By William B. Trask. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1863

2571 WARD. A Memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward. With Notices of his Family. By John Ward Dean. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1868

2572 WARD. In Memoriam of the late Henry Hall Ward (Grandson of Col. Samuel Ward, of R. I.). 4to, paper. (1872.)

2573 WARD. A Memoir of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ward, First R. I. Regiment, Army of American Revolution, with a Genealogy of the Ward Family. Portraits and plates. 4to, cloth. New York, 1875

2574 WARD. Life and Services of Gov. Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island. By his Great-Grandson John Ward. 4to, paper. Providence, 1877

2575 WARE. The Descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham (by Emma F. Ware.) Plate. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1887

2576 WARNER. One of the Warner Family in America. (Descendants of Andrew Warner who came to Cambridge, Mass., 1630.) Compiled by Andrew F. Warner. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1892

2577 WARREN. Genealogy of Warren, with some Historical Sketches. By John C. Warren. Extra illustrated with a number of rare portraits of Warrens laid in and A. L. S. of I. Warren, dated Boston, 1782. Litograph plates and folding pedigree. 4to, cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1854

It is said that copies of this work have sold as high as $100.00. Presentation copy from the Author to William Lawrence, F. R. S.

2578 WARREN. Memorial of Mrs. Nathan Warren (of Troy, N. Y.). 8vo, cloth. New York, 1859

2579 WARREN. Genealogy of the Warren Family from Richard, who came in the Mayflower in 1620 to 1872. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1874

2580 WARREN. Class Memoir of George Washington Warren, with English and American Ancestry. By Thomas C. Amory. Portrait. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1886

2581 WASHBOURNE. The Washbourne Family. Notes and Records, Historic and Social, of the Ancient Family of Washbourne of Washbourne, Wichenford and Putchley, from the Twelfth Century to the Present Time. Illustrations. By R. E. M. Peach. 4to, cloth, uncut.
Gloucester: For Private Circulation only, 1896.

2582 WASHINGTON. The Pedigree of Washington, and History of Mt. Vernon. By Hensel and De Wolfe. Folding plate. 16mo, paper. Philadelphia, 1859

2583 WASHINGTON. Facsimiles of the Memorial Stones of the Last English Ancestors of George Washington, in the Parish Church of Brighton, England. Folio paper. Boston, 1862

2584 WASHINGTON. A Preliminary Investigation of the Ancestry of George Washington; exposing a Serious Error in the Existing Pedigree. By Joseph L. Chester. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1866

2585 WASHINGTON. Authenticated Copy of the Last Will and Testament of George Washington of Mt. Vernon. 8vo, paper. Washington, 1868

2586 WASHINGTON. The Pedigree and History of the Washington Family. By Albert Wells. Plates. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1879

2587 WASHINGTONS. Yorkshire as the Home of the Washingtons. 36 pages of Pedigrees. By W. Newsome Major, R. E. 8vo, unbound.
Privately Printed (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1879.)

2588 WASHINGTON. Experimental Pedigree of the Descendants of Lawrence Washington, of Virginia, 1635-1677. By Horace E. Hayden. 8vo, paper. 1881

2589 WASHINGTON. An Examination of the English Ancestry of George Washington. By Henry F. Waters. Plate and folding table. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1889

2590 WASHINGTON. Wills of the American Ancestors of General George Washington, in the Line of the Original Owner and the Inheritors of Mt. Vernon. By Joseph M. Toner. Plate. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1891

2591 WATERMAN. Descendants of Robert Waterman, of Marshfield, Mass., in the Line of his Son Thomas. 8vo, paper. Two pages.

2592 WATERS, E. C. Parish Registers in England, their History and Contents. A new edition rewritten and enlarged and printed for the author. 8vo, cloth. London, 1883

2593 WATERS, Henry F. Genealogical Gleanings in England. Vol. 1, three parts. 1885-1889: Extracts from the Marriage Licenses granted by the Bishop of London, 1598 to 1639. Together 4 parts. 8vo, cloth and paper. Boston, 1885-92

2594 WATERS, Robt. E. C. Genealogical Memoirs of the Counts of Eu in Normandy, 996-1350 and of the English Earls of Eu, 1419-1540, with (canceled leaf p. 49 and 50). 8vo, cloth. Printed for the Author, 1886.

2595 WATERSTON. Discourses in Memory of Robert Waterston. By E. S. Gannett, and John H. Heywood. "Printed for Private Circulation." 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

2596 WATERSTON. Brief Memoir of Robert Waterston, a Boston Merchant. By One who knew him many years. A few copies printed for private distribution. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1869

2597 WATERTOWN, Mass. Three Discourses before the Congregational Society in Watertown, upon leaving the Old Meeting House and on dedication of the New. By Convers Francis. 8vo, paper. Cambridge, 1836

2598 WATSON. Biographical Sketch of Elkanah Watson. Founder of Agricultural Societies in America, with Brief Genealogy of the Watson Family. By Wm. R. Deane. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1864

2599 WATSON. John Watson of Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants. A Genealogy, by Thomas Watson. 4to, paper. New York: U. Q. Club, 1865

Club Copy No. 8. Only 44 copies printed in 4to.

2600 WATSON, A. B. Some Notable Families of America. (Taylor, Lewis, Reade, Walker, Hornsby and Eleven other Families.) Index to Individuals. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, uncut. New York, 1898

2601 WEAVER. The Weaver Family of New York City. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1893

2602 WEBBER. Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Several Branches of the Webber Family, who came to New York and New England in the Early Part of the Seventeenth Century. By A. Button. 12mo, paper. East Saginaw, 1878

2603 WEBBER. A letter giving the genealogy of the Webber Family. Collected and written by Samuel Webber, and dated 1848. 7 pages, 4to.

2604 WEBSTER. Genealogy of the Descendants of Gov. John Webster (of Conn., 1656). By Noah Webster. 2 portraits inserted. 8vo, sheets. 1836

2605 WEBSTER. Eulogy on Daniel Webster. Delivered at the request of the Citizens of Portland, Maine. By Leonard Woods. 8vo, paper. Brunswick, 1852

Presentation copy.

2606 WEBSTER. The Webster Genealogy. Compiled and printed for private presentation only. New Haven, 1836. New edition. With notes by Paul Leicester Ford. 4to, paper. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876

Probably the earliest historical work by Paul L. Ford, he being but 11 years of age at that time.

2607 WEBSTER. A Discourse before Darthmouth College on Daniel Webster. By Rufus Choate. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1853

2608 WEED. A Chapter from the Autobiography of Thurlow Weed. Stage-Coach Traveling 46 Years Ago (through New York State). Royal 8vo, paper. Albany, 1870

2609 WEEKES. Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635-1650, with Part 2, comprising the Ancient British Families and additional American Families. By Robert D. Weekes. Portraits, Views, etc. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth and half morocco. Newark, 1885-92

2610 WEEKS. Report of the Weeks Family Meeting, for the Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Holland Weeks, in Salisbury, Vt. (August 23, 1888, in West Cronwall, Vt.) 8vo, paper. Middlebury, Vt., 1888

2611 WEEKS. Leonard Weeks, of Greenland, N. H., and Descendants, 1639-1888. With Early Records of Families Connected. By Jacob Chapman. Portraits and folding table. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1889

2612 WEEKS. Leonard Weeks, who settled in Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants. By Jacob Chapman. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

2613 WEISER. The Life of (John) Conrad Weiser, the German Pioneer and Patriot. By C. Z. Weiser. 12mo, cloth. Reading, Pa., 1876

2614 WEITZEL. The Weitzel Memorial. Historical and Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Paul Weitzel, of Lancaster, Pa., 1740. Including brief sketches of the Families of Allen, Byers, Bailey, Crawford, Davis, Hayden, M'Cormack, Stone, White, and others. By Horace Edwin Hayden. 8vo, paper. Wilkesbarre, 1883

2615 WELD. In Memory. Angelina Grimke Weld. Born in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 20, 1805; died in Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 26, 1879. 8vo, paper.
Printed for Private Circulation, 1880

2616 WELLES. A Brief General History of the Welles or Wells Family (English Ancestors of Thomas Welles, of Hartford, Conn., 1635.) 8vo, paper.
New York, 1848

2617 WELLES. History of the Welles Family in England; with their Derivation in this Country from Governor Thomas Welles, of Connecticut. By Albert Welles. With an Account of the Welles Family in Massachusetts. By Henry Winthrop Sargent. 8vo, half calf. Boston, 1874

2618 WELLES. History of the Welles Family in England and Normandy and the United States. By Albert Welles. Portraits and colored Coats-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth.
New York, 1876

2619 WELLES, Albert. American Family Antiquity. Portraits and colored Coats-of-Arms. 3 vols. 4to, cloth.
New York, 1880-81

Includes history of the following families: Babcock, Barron, Buel, Cary, Coke, Connor, Conover, Dunbar, Fish, Flower, Frost, Grace, Kendall, Kip, Lyon, Martin, Mortimore, Page, Snow, Starin, Stokes, Washington, Waterbury and Wheeler.

2620 WELLINGTON. Broadsides. The Wellington Family "Long Time Ago." A Song written for the meeting at Waltham, August 30, 1844. By a Member. The Whortleberry Party and the New Comer. A Song for the Wellington Gathering, August 30, 1844. By One of the Party. 2 very rare broadsides. Barre: Printed at the Patriot Press (1844). (Sold as 2 pieces.)

2621 WELLS. Memorial of Mrs. Jessie Henderson Wells (of Brooklyn, N. Y.). Not published. 4to, paper. New York, 1872

2622 WELLS. Genealogy of the Wells Family of Wells, Me. By Charles K. Wells. 8vo, paper. Milwaukee, 1874

2623 WELLS. William Wells, of Southold (Long Island) and His Descendants, 1638-1878. By Charles Wells Hayes. Steel view. 8vo, cloth. Buffalo, 1878

Presentation copy from the Author. This copy has the supplement of additions and corrections.

2624 WELSH FAMILIES. Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales, with Ancient Pedigrees and Memorials of Old and Extinct Families. By Thomas Nicholas. Illustrations and Coats-of-Arms. 2 vols. Royal 8vo, cloth. London, 1872

2625 WENDELL. The Direct Ancestry of Jacob Wendell, of Portsmouth, N. H., with a Prefatory Sketch of the Early Dutch Settlement of the Province of New Netherland, 1614-1664. By James R. Stanwood. Early plate of New York, tables, etc. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1882

Special limited edition.

2626 WENDELL. Pedigree of the Wendell Family, with Arms. 4to, folding sheet.

2627 WENTWORTH. A Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Descendants of Elder William Wentworth, one of the First Settlers of Dover, N. H. (By John Wentworth.) 8vo, paper. Boston, 1850

Presentation copy.

2628 WENTWORTH. The Wentworth Genealogy, English and American. By John Wentworth. Portraits. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1878

2629 WENTWORTH, Wm., and his Posterity. A 4to printed sheet sent out by Rev. Erastus Wentworth, dated March 15, 1848, Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Illinois.

2630 WESSEL. A Manuscript Genealogy (11 pages) of the Wessel Family, with 3 genealogical letters from Th. Maxwell Potts, of Canonsburg, Pa. (As one lot.)

2631 WEST. A Genealogical Manuscript Record of Francis West, of Marshfield, Mass., and his descendants. By I. R. Flynt, dated 1845. 3 folio pages.

2632 WESTCOTT. Incidents in the Life and Times of Stukeley Westcote, and some of his Descendants. By J. Russell Bullock. Map. 4to, cloth. n. p. 1886

No. 50 of only 50 copies privately printed.

2633 WESTMORELAND. The Heraldic Visitation of Westmoreland, made in the year 1615 (with pedigrees), by Sir Richard St. George. With appendix. 4to, paper. London, 1853

Only 24 copies printed.

2634 WESTON. The Descendants of Edmund Weston, of Duxbury, for five generations. By Thomas Weston, Jr. 4to, paper. Boston: Geo. E. Littlefield, 1887

2635 WEST SIMSBURY. Genealogical History, with Short Sketches and Family Records of the Early Settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn. By Abiel Brown. And Introduction by Rev. J. Burt. Photo. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1856

Record and sketches of 185 families, from monuments, burial records, probate records, and recollections of old settlers then living.

2636 WETMORE. The Wetmore Family, of America, and its Collateral Branches: with Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Notices. By James C. Wetmore. Thick royal 8vo, half morocco. Albany, 1861

2637 WETMORE. In Memoriam. Apollos R. Wetmore (New York Merchant and Philanthropist, with family particulars). Portrait. 8vo, cloth. (New York, 1881)

2638 WEZENER. Some Account of the Family of Wezener or Wiesener, of Lauban, Upper Lusatia. By Robert C. Jenkins. 4to, cloth. Privately Printed, 1865

2639 WHARTON. Genealogy of the Wharton Family, of Philadelphia, 1664 to 1880. By Anne H. Wharton. Portraits and plates. 8vo, cloth. Philadelphia, 1880

No. 75 of 150 copies printed.

2640 WHEATON. Sermon on Hon. Laban Wheaton, by Sylvester Holmes. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1846

2641 WHEATLAND. A Memorial of Henry Wheatland, Founder of Essex Institute. Portrait. 8vo, paper. 1893

2642 WHEELER. In Memoriam. Letters of William Wheeler. (Army Life during the Rebellion, etc.) Photo. portrait. 8vo, cloth. Printed for Private Distribution, 1875

2643 WHEELER. American Ancestors of the Children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler of whom we have records. (Descendants of Moses Wheeler, of New Haven, Conn., 1638.) By Joseph and Daniella Wheeler. 8vo, paper. Wheeler, Ala., 1896

2644 WHEELER and WARREN. Descendants of George Wheeler, Concord, Mass., 1638, and of John Warren, Boston, Mass., 1630. Compiled by Henry Warren Wheeler. Illustrated. 4to, boards, uncut. Albany, 1892

2645 WHEELWRIGHT. 3 manuscript pedigrees of John Wheelwright and Rev. John Woodbridge. (Sold as 3 pieces.)

2646 WHIPPLE. Brief Genealogy of the Whipple Families, who settled in Rhode Island. By Henry E. Whipple. Folding table. 8vo, cloth. Providence, 1873

2647 WHITE. Discourse Delivered at Dorchester at the Funeral of Deacon Abijah White. (With Appendix containing particulars of the Deacons and Elders of Dorchester Church.) By Thaddeus Mason Harris. 8vo, paper (worn). Boston, 1804

2648 WHITE. Memorials of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of his Descendants. By Allyn S. Kellogg. 8vo, cloth. Hartford: Printed for the Family, 1860

2649 WHITE. Memoir of Hon. Daniel Appleton White. By Rev. James Walker. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1863

2650 WHITE. Memoir of Daniel Appleton White. (With Genealogical Notes.) By George W. Briggs. 4to, paper. Salem, Mass., 1864

2651 WHITE. Burial Services of Hon. Hugh White, of Waterford, Saratoga County, N. Y. With Address by R. P. H. Vail. 8vo, paper. Troy, 1870

2652 WHITE. Henry White and His Family. (By John A. Stevens.) Portrait. 4to, paper. 1877

2653 WHITE. In Memoriam. Mrs. Nancy R. White (wife of Philo White). Born at Salisbury, N. C. 8vo, paper. n. p., 1878

2654 WHITE. Account of the Meeting of the Descendants of Colonel Thomas White, of Maryland, 1877. Folding table. Folio, paper, uncut. Philadelphia, 1879

Edition limited to 250 copies.

2655 WHITE. Biographical Sketch of Philo White, of Whitestown, N. Y. By E. A. Caulkins. 8vo, paper. (Milwaukee, 1880.)

2656 WHITE. Genealogical Memoranda relating to the Family of White, with Pedigrees. By R. G. Rice. 12mo, paper. Lewes, 1886

Presentation copy from the Author. Reprinted from the Sussex Archaeological Collection.

2657 WHITE. The White Family (Descendants of James White, of Huntington, Long Island, 1717. By H. K. White.) Oblong 12mo, paper. (Detroit, 1891.)

2658 WHITE. A Tribute to the Memory of Joseph White. Including his Life and Historic Antecedents. By Arthur L. Perry. Portrait. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

Only a very few copies printed for friends. This copy has a card: "Compliments of Mrs. Joseph White, Williamstown, Mass."

2659 WHITE. Manuscript (Early) Genealogical Letters and Copies from Family Bibles, Records, etc., from various persons regarding the White Family and its Branches. Many addressed to Lemuel Shattuck. 112 pieces.

A very valuable lot, some of the letters contain complete genealogies of the Branches the authors belong to, and consist of a number of pages each.

2660 WHITE. Manuscript Genealogy of the First Three Generations of the Descendants of William White, the May Flower Pilgrim. 90 pages, 4to, neatly written.

2661 WHITE. Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth. 2 parts. 132 pages, 4to. (Sold as 2 vols.)

2662 WHITE. Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas White, of Charlestown, and John White, of Lancaster. 22 pages, 4to.

2663 WHITE. Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of John White, of Brookline. 31 pages, 4to.

2664 WHITE. Manuscript Genealogical Memoirs of the Descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass. 2 parts. 4to, 50 pages. (Sold as 2 vols.)

2665 WHITE. Manuscript Genealogical Letters of the Descendants of Dr. Ebenezer White, of Westchester, New York. 36 pages, 4to. (Sold as one piece.) Mostly addressed to Lemuel Shattuck in 1846.

2666 WHITE. Interesting Genealogical Letter signed Lewis Bradford, Plymouth, June 25, 1846, regarding the White Family, of Plymouth, addressed to Lemuel Shattuck. 3 pages, folio.

2667 WHITE. A Manuscript Genealogy of the White Family. By Dr. Samuel S. Purple, and in his handwriting, on 27 sheets of paper each three feet long.

2668 WHITE. A Manuscript Genealogy of the Descendants of John White, of Brookline, Edward White, of Dorchester, and William White, of Boston. 57 pages, 4to.

A neatly written manuscript.

2669 WHITE. A Manuscript Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William and Susanna White, who came over in the Mayflower, and landed in Plymouth, and their Descendants. 38 pages, 4to.

2670 WHITE and HASKELL. The Descendants of Thomas White, of Marblehead, and Mark Haskell, of Beverly, Mass., with Brief Notice of the Coombs Family. By Perley Derby. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1872

2671 WHITEHEAD. Sketch of William A. Whitehead. By Samuel I. Prime. Portrait. 8vo, paper. 1885

2672 WHITING. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting, and of his wife, Elizabeth St. John, with references to some of their English Ancestors and American Descendants. By William Whiting. 2d edition corrected. Folding tables, 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1873

200 copies printed, not published.

2673 WHITING. Genealogical Notes of the Whiting Family (Descendants of William, of Hartford, Conn., 1633). By A. F. Whiting. 8vo, paper. 1888

2674 WHITING. Manuscript Pedigree of John John Whitinge, Mayor of Boston, 1600, with two-page letter regarding the same.

2675 WHITMAN. Memoir of John Whitman and his Descendants. By Ezekiel Whitman. 8vo, paper, uncut. Portland, 1832

2676 WHITMAN. Century Sermon on the Day Deacon John Whitman closed his 100th year (with genealogical particulars of the Whitman family). By Baalis Sanford. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1835

2677 WHITMAN. History of the Descendants of John Whitman, of Weymouth, Mass. By Charles H. Farnam. Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, cloth. New Haven, 1889

2678 WHITMORE. Record of the Descendants of Francis Whitmore, of Cambridge, Mass. By W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, tinted paper covers.
Boston: Printed for Private Circulation only, 1855.

2679 WHITMORE. Notes on the Manor and Family of Whitmore. Compiled by W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper.
Boston: Printed for Private Circulation only, 1856.

2680 WHITMORE, Wm. H. The Massachusetts Civil List of Colonial and Provincial Periods, 1630-1774, with Names and Dates of Appointment of all Civil Officers. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1870

2681 WHITMORE, Wm. H. The Elements of Heraldry, containing an Explanation of the Principles and a Glossary of Terms with Essay on the Use of Coat-Armor in the United States. Numerous woodcuts of Arms. 8vo, cloth.
New York, 1866

The first work of its kind published in America among Americans of British descent.

2682 WHITMORE, Wm. H. Hand Book of American Genealogy: A Catalogue of Family Histories and Publications containing Genealogical Information. Portrait. 4to, paper, uncut. Albany, 1862

A Large Paper Copy, published at $10.00. Only 5 copies made.

2683 WHITMORE, William H. The American Genealogist, being a Catalogue of Family Histories and Publications containing genealogical information issued in the United States. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1868

2684 WHITMORE, Wm. H. The American Genealogist, a Catalogue of Family Histories, extra illustrated by Dr. Purple, with 28 unusual steel engraved portraits and autograph letters laid in their proper places. 8vo, cloth.
Albany, 1875

Contains numerous manuscript genealogical memoranda made by Dr. Purple and in his handwriting. A unique item.

2685 WHITMORE, W. H. Fortune-Hunting (in England), a description of various family searches for fortunes left. Extract from a magazine, two leaves torn but nothing missing.

2686 WHITNEY. Address at the Funeral of George Whitney, Pastor of the Congregational Church at Jamaica Plain. By George Putnam, with Manuscript Genealogical Notes on the Whitney Family. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1845

Unique copy, containing 13 manuscript pages relating to the Whitney Family. Presentation copy to Dr. Lunt from Frederic Whitney, June 28th, 1855, by whom the genealogical notes were evidently written.

2687 WHITNEY. Brief Account of the Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown, Mass. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1857

2688 WHITNEY. A Branch of the Whitney Family. By Dr. L. M. Harris. 8vo, paper. (Boston, 1858)

2689 WHITNEY. The First Known Use of Whitney as a Surname. Its Probable Signification, and other Data. 4to, paper. (Boston, 1875)

A few copies privately printed.

2690 WHITNEY. The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its Affiliations, being an attempt to trace the Descendants, as well in the female as in the male lines, of Henry Whitney, from 1649 to 1878, to which is prefixed some account of the Whitneys in England. By S. Whitney Phoenix. 28 tabular pedigrees. 3 vols., 4to, half morocco, pp. xxii, 2740. New York: Privately Printed, 1878.

Edition of 500 copies 4to, and 10 copies folio, for presentation. This elegant book, probably the most expensive genealogy ever issued in the United States, was printed strictly for private distribution. Copies are seldom offered for sale. Autograph letter from the Author laid in.

2691 WHITING. Genealogical Notes of the Whiting Family (the six Generations from William Whiting, one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1632.) 8vo, paper. (1888)

2692 WHITNEY. William Dwight Whitney. By T. D. Seymour. 8vo, paper. (1894)

Presentation copy.

2693 WHITNEY. The Descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Mass., in 1635. By Frederick C. Pierce. Portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth. Chicago, 1895

2694 WHITNEY. The Ancestry of John Whitney, who emigrated from London, England, 1635, and Settled in Watertown, Mass. By Henry Melville. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, vellum, uncut. New York, 1896

Elegantly printed at the De Vinne Press.

2695 WHITTIER. Genealogy of two branches of the Whittier Family, from 1620 to 1873. By D. B. Whittier, of Boston. Folding Chart, 17 x 24 inches.

2696 WHITTLESEY. Memorial of the Whittlesey Family in the United States (Descendants of John, of Saybrook, Ct., 1664.) Large folding genealogical chart, usually missing, laid in. 8vo, cloth. 1855

2697 WHITTLESEY. Address of Elisha Whittlesey, delivered at a Meeting of the Whittlesey Family, at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1855. 8vo, paper. Washington, 1855

2698 WHITTLESEY. Memorial of Colonial Charles Whittlesley. (With genealogical particulars.) Portrait. 8vo, paper. 1887

2699 WICKER. Memorial of Mary White Wicker, of Ticonderoga, N. Y. By L. A. Austin. 8vo, paper. Andover, 1865

"Exclusively for Private Circulation."

2700. WIERICH. Family Records of the Descendants of Jacob Weirich, of Dauphin Co., Pa. Broadside, 6 x 8 inches. Printed for C. E. Weirich, March 14, 1829, in Washington, Pa.

Probably unique.

2701 WIGGLEWORTH. Discourse on Edward Wiggleworth. By Nathaniel Appleton. 8vo, paper. Bost. 1765

Presentation copy from the Author to Mr. Hancock.

2702 WIGGLESWORTH. Life of Michael Wigglesworth, author of "The Day of Doom." With Catalogue of his Library. By John Ward Dean. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1863

2703 WIGHT. The Wight Family. Memoir of Thomas Wight, of Dedham, Mass., with genealogical notes of his descendants. From 1637 to 1840. By Danforth P. Wight. 12mo, cloth. Boston, 1848

2704 WIGHT. The Wights. A Record of Thomas Wight, of Dedham and Medfield, and of his Descendants, 1635-1890. By William W. Wight. 2 portraits inserted. Royal 8vo, half morocco. Milwaukee, 1890

2705 WILBUR. Genealogical Record of the Wilbur Family. Compiled by Asa Wilbur. 12mo, cloth. Boston: Printed for the Family, 1871

2706 WILBUR. Life of Lafayette Wilbur and Family Genealogy (of the Wilbur, Fuller, Morse and Mead Families). 12mo, cloth. Jericho, Vt., 1881

2707 WILCOX. The Wilcox Family. By W. H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1875

2708 WILDE. The Life, Literary Labors and Neglected Grave of Richard Henry Wilde (of Georgia). By Charles C. Jones, Jr. 8vo, paper. Augusta, 1885

2709 WILDER. Memoir of Marshall P. Wilder (with Genealogy). By John H. Sheppard. Portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1867

2710 WILDER. Memorial of A. Carter Wilder (of Kansas). With six pages of Genealogy. 8vo, paper. n. p. 1875

Mr. Wilder was born in Mendon, Mass., in 1828, removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1850, and in 1857 removed to Leavenworth, Kansas.

2711 WILDERS. Book of the Wilders. A Contribution to the History of the Wilders, 1497-1875. By Moses H. Wilder. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1878

Presentation copy from the Author to Albert Welles.

2712 WILEMAN. Manuscript Abstract of Wills of Henry and Rachel Wileman, 1723-1760, in Dr. Purple's handwriting. 2 pieces. (As one lot.)

2713 WILKINSON. Memoirs of the Wilkinson Family in America, comprising Genealogical and Bographical Sketches of Laurence Wilkinson, of Providence, R. I.; Edward Wilkinson, of New Milford, Conn.; John, of Attleborough, Mass., and Daniel, of Columbia Co., N. Y., and their Descendants, 1645-1868. By Israel Wilkinson. Thick 8vo, sheep. Jacksonville, Ill., 1869

2714 WILLARD. Joseph Willard, LL. D., President of the University of Cambridge. Eulogy by Prof. Webber, Sermon by Abiel Holmes. 8vo, paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1804

2715 WILLARD. Memoir of Rev. Saml. Willard, M. A., Vice-President of Harvard University (with genealogy). Portrait. 8vo, paper, uncut. Boston, 1839

2716 WILLARD. The Willard Memoir; or, Life and Times of Major Simon Willard: with notices of three generations of his Descendants and two collateral branches in the United States; also some account of the Name and Family in Europe, from an early day. By Joseph Willard. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Boston, 1858

Laid in is the circular to the descendants, dated 1857.

2717 WILLARD. Sketch of the Life of Maj. Simon Willard, with Notices of some of his Descendants to the Ninth Generation. By D. H. Willard. 8vo, paper.
Cincinnati, 1879

2718 WILLETS. The Willets Family, of Long Island, from 1660, giving 279 Descendants of Richard and Mary Willets, who came from England and settled at Jericho in 1660. A manuscript of 12 4to pages.

2719 WILLEY. Isaac Willey, of New London, Conn., and his Descendants. By Henry Willey. 8vo, paper.
New Bedford, Mass.: Printed for the Author, 1888

Edition limited to 200 copies.

2720 WILLIAMS. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams in America, more particularly of the Descendants of Robert Williams, of Roxbury. By Stephen W. Williams. Portrait. 12mo, cloth. (Slightly water-stained.)
Greenfield, 1847

2721 WILLIAMS. A Sermon on Hon. Thomas Scott Williams. By J. Hawes. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1862

2722 WILLIAMS. Memoir of Hon. Reuel Williams (of Augusta, Me.). By John A. Poor. Portrait. 8vo, cloth.
Privately Printed, 1864

Presentation copy.

2723 WILLIAMS. The Williams Family, tracing the Descendants of Thomas Williams, of Roxbury. By George H. Williams. Preface by S. Wells Williams. 8vo, paper.
Boston: For Private Distribution, 1880

2724 WILLIAMS. The Surnames and Coats-of-Arms of the Williamses, with Account of Robert Williams, of Roxbury, and some of his Descendants. By A. D. Weld French.
(Boston): Privately Printed (1886)

2725 WILLIAMS. The Descendants of Veach Williams, of Lebanon, Ct., who was of the Fifth Generation of Robert Williams, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637; also the Ancestry of Lucy Wadsworth, wife of Veach Williams. By Alexander Hamilton Wright. 8vo, cloth.
New Haven, 1887

2726 WILLIAMS. The Groves and Lappan (Monaghan County, Ireland). An Account of a Pilgrimage Thither in Search of the Genealogy of the Williams Family. By John Fletcher Williams. 8vo, paper.
St. Paul: Privately Printed for the Family, 1889

2727 WILLIAMS. Rev. William R. Williams and His Works (Pastor of the Oliver Street Baptist Church, New York City.) By A. C. Kendrick. Portrait. 12mo, cloth.
New York, n. d.

2728 WILLIAMS, Roger. Manuscript Genealogical Material. Collected by Dr. Purple, and in his handwriting, relating to Roger Williams and His Descendants. 10 pieces. (As one lot.)

2729 WILLIAMSON and COBB. The Williamson and Cobb Families in the lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson, of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., 1896. By F. F. Starr. Folding pedigree. 8vo, paper, uncut.
Hartford, 1896

2730 WILLIS. Discourse on Rev. Zephaniah Willis (with Family Particulars and Appendix Containing History of the First Congregational Society of Kingston, Mass.) By Augustus R. Pope. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1847

2731 WILLIS. The Willis Genealogy. By Abner Morse. pp. 8. 8vo, original green paper covers.
Printed for the Family, 1863

Includes the Willis Family in Ohio.

2732 WILLIS. Memorial of Jessie Willis. Prepared for Her Little Daughters by their Father. (Articles by William Cullen Bryant, Parke Goodwin and N. P. Willis.) 12mo, cloth. New York: Printed for Private Circulation, 1868

2733 WILLIS. A Tribute to the Memory of Hon. William Willis, of Portland, Me. By Chas. Henry Hart. 8vo, paper. Phila., 1870

250 copies printed for private circulation.

2734 WILLISTON. Sermon at Easthampton at Funeral of Mrs. Sarah Williston. By Rev. Herman Humphrey. 8vo, paper. Pittsfield, 1846

2735 WILLISTON. Manuscript Genealogical Table of the First Three Generations of the Williston's name in America. Dated Durham, 1849. 4 pages, 4to.

2736 WILLOUGHBY. Discourse at Newport, Herkimer County, N. Y., on Mrs. Sarah Willoughby, by Isaac B. Pierce. 8vo, paper. Albany, 1839

2737 WILLOUGHBY. The Willoughby Family of New England. By Isaac J. Greenwood. 100 copies privately printed. 8vo, paper. New York, 1876

2738 WILLOUGHBY. Suggestions and Inquiries respecting the Ancestry of Colonel William Willoughby. (By Mrs. E. E. Salisbury.) 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1885

2739 WILLS. Curiosities of the Search Room. A Collection of Serious and Whimsical Wills. 8vo, cloth. London, 1880

Includes the Wills of Isaak Walton, Napoleon, Voltaire, Aristotle and others. A work of considerable research and value.

2740 WILSON. Report to the Wilson Association, with Pedigrees of Different Branches of the Wilson Family in America. By H. C. Smith. 8vo, paper. Middlebury, 1866

2741 WILTSHIRE. Topographical and Historical Descriptions of the County of Wilts, with Biographical Notices. By John Britton. Engravings. 8vo, half calf. London (1814)

2742 WINCHELL. Genealogy of the Family of Winchell in America. Embracing the Etymology and History of the Name, and the Outlines of Some Collateral Genealogies. By Alexander Winchell. 8vo, cloth. Ann Arbor, 1869

2743 WINCHESTER. History of the Antiquities of Winchester, with the laws, customs, etc., of that ancient city. Folding copper-plate views. 2 vols. 12mo, calf. Winton, 1773

2744 WINCHESTER. History and Survey of the Antiquities of Winchester. By John Milner, with Supplementary Notes and Biographical Memoir, by F. C. Husenbeth. 2 vols. in one. Royal 8vo, cloth. Winchester, n. d.

2745 WINDSOR. A Monograph of the Windsor Family. By W. P. Williams. Portrait. 4to, cloth. Cardiff, 1879

2746 WINGATE. History of the Wingate Family in England and America. With Genealogical Tables. By Charles E. L. Wingate. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. Exeter, N. H., 1886

2747 WINKLEY. Documents Relating to the Winkley Family. Collected by William Winkley, Jr. Tables. 8vo, cloth. Harrow (1863)

With A. L. S. from the Author.

2748 WINSLOW. The Winslow Memorial. Family Records of Winslows and Their Descendants in America, with the English Ancestry as far as known. By David-Parsons Holton, and Mrs. Frances K. F. Holton. Portraits and Charts. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1877-78

Autograph letter from the Author.

2749 WINSLOW. Genealogical Chart of the Descendants of Kenelm Winslow, by David Parsons Holton. Sheet, 17 x 27½ inches.

2750 WINTERBOTTOM, T. A Letter to Isaac Tomkins and Peter Jenkins on Primogeniture. 8vo, unbound.
London: William Pickering, 1835

2751 WINTHROP. Notes on the Winthrop Family and its English Connections before its Emigration to New England. By William H. Whitmore. 8vo, paper.
Albany, 1864

2752 WINTHROP. A Short Account of the Winthrop Family. Privately printed for convenient reference. 4to, paper. Cambridge, 1887

2753 WISNER. A Memorial of Henry Wisner, the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of Independence, with some genealogy. By Franklin Burdge. 8vo, paper.
n. p., n. d.

2754 WITHIE. Pedigrees of the Family of Withie, County Devon, with Fourdrinier and Grolleau. Pedigree Compiled by F. G. Lee, for private distribution. 4to, paper.
London, 1880

2755 WITHINGTON. A Sermon on Mrs. Abigail Withington. By Richard Pike. Printed for private circulation among friends. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1853

2756 WOLCOTT. A Sermon at the Funeral of Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut. By Azel Backus. 12mo, paper. Litchfield (1797)

2757 WOLCOTT. Memorial of Henry Wolcott, one of the First Settlers of Windsor, Conn., and of Some of his Descendants. By Samuel Wolcott. Folding table and plates. 4to, half morocco, gilt top.
New York: Printed for Private Distrubtion, 1881.

2758 WOLFE. The Wolfes of Forenaghts. (By Lt.-Col. R. Wolfe.) 8vo, boards. (Privately Printed, 1885).
Presentation copy, corrected by the Author.

2759 WOLFF. A Centennial Memorial of Christian and Anna Maris Wolff, March 25, 1863; with brief Records of their Children and Relatives. Portraits. 4to, cloth.
Philadelphia, 1863
Edition limited to 100 copies, privately printed.

2760 WOOD. Memoranda Respecting the late Hon. Joseph Wood of New Haven, Conn. Printed for the use of the family (with ancestry found among his papers, furnished by Hon. Silas Wood, of Huntington, L. I., in 1840.) 8vo, tinted paper covers. New Haven, 1856

2761 WOOD. A Genealogy of one branch of the Wood Family. (Descendants of William of Concord, Mass.), 1638 to 1870. (By T. W. Valentine.) 16mo, paper. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1871

2762 WOOD. Descendants of the Brothers Jeremiah and John Wood. By William S. Wood. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Worcester, 1885

2763 WOODALL, George W. Incidents of Student Life (at the Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.). Illustrated. 12mo, cloth. New York, 1877

2764 WOODBRIDGE. The Woodbridge Record. Being an Account of the Descendants of John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass. Compiled from the Papers left by the late Louis Mitchell. Portrait and folding Pedigrees. 4to, half vellum. Privately Printed at New Haven, 1883.

Only 200 copies printed. Postal card from Donald G. Mitchell, regarding corrections in the work, laid in.

2765 WOODBURY. Sermon at Winchendon, at Funeral of Col. Jacob B. Woodbury, with Brief Account of his Life (and services as a Soldier of the Revolution). By Daniel O. Morton. 8vo, paper. Andover, 1839

2766 WOODD. Pedigrees and Memorials of the Family of Woodd, formerly of Shynewood, Salop, and Britze Norton, Oxfordshire; now of Conangham Hall, Co. Cork, and Hampstead, Middlesex; and of the Family of Jupp, of London and Wandsworth. Privately Printed. 4to, paper. London, 1875

2767 WOODHULL. An Oration on the Life, Character, and Public Services of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull. (With Revolutionary Services.) By Luther R. Marsh. 8vo, paper. New York, 1848

2768 WOODMAN. List of Some of the Descendants of Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635. By Joshua Coffin. 12mo, paper. Newburyport, 1855

2769 WOODMAN. A List of the Descendants of Joshua Woodman, who Settled at Kingston, N. H., about 1736. By J. H. Woodman. 8vo, paper. Brunswick, Me., 1856

Presentation copy from the Author.

2770 WOODMAN. The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. By Cyrus Woodman. 8vo, cloth.
Boston: Printed for Private Use, 1874.

2771 WOODWARD. Genealogy of the Woodward Family of Chester Co., Penn. By Lewis Woodward, M. D. 8vo, cloth. Wilmington, Del., 1879

With leaf of corrections laid in.

2772 WOODWORTH. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. By William A. Woodworth. Royal, 8vo, paper. White Plains, 1898

Edition limited to 250 copies.

2773 WOOLWORTH. The Descendants of Richard and Hannah Huggins Woolworth, who landed at Newbury, Mass., 1678, and removed to Suffield, Conn., 1685. By Charlotte R. Woolworth. Portraits. 8vo, cloth.
New Haven, 1893

2774 WOOSTER. Oration on the Life and Services of Gen. David Wooster, of Danbury, Conn. (In the French and Indian Revolutionary Wars.) By Henry Champion Deming. 8vo, paper. Hartford, 1854

2775 WORCESTER. Sermon on Rev. Samuel Worcester. By Elias Cornelius. 8vo, paper, uncut.
Salem, 1821

2776 WORCESTER. Tribute to Memory of Rev. Noah Worcester, by Wm. E. Channing. With autograph document signed by Noah Worcester laid in. 8vo, paper.
Boston, 1837

2777. WORCESTER. Memoirs of the Rev. Noah Worcester, D. D. By Rev. Henry Ware, Jr. With a Preface and Notes, by Samuel Worcester. Portrait. 12mo, cloth.
Boston, 1844

2778 WORCESTER. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Worcester. (With Brief Genealogical Account of the Worcester Family.) Portrait. 8vo. Extract from the New Hampshire Repository, Oct., 1846.

2779 WORCESTER. The Worcester Family; or, The Descendants of William Worcester. With a Brief Notice of the Connecticut Wooster Family. Collected by J. F. Worcester. Portraits. 8vo, cloth. Lynn, 1856

2780 WORCESTER, Mass. Dedication of the Worcester County Industrial Institute. With Memoirs of John Boynton and Hon. Ichabod Washburn. Portraits. 8vo, paper. Worcester, 1869

2781 WORCESTER. Brief History of Worcester (England). With Description of Neighbouring Towns, Villages and Seats. Fine copper plates. 16mo, cloth, uncut.
Birmingham, 1802

2782 WORDEN. Some Records of Persons by the Name of Worden, and over 1,000 of the Ancestors, Kin and Descendants of John and Elizabeth Worden, Washington County, R. I. Covering 300 years, and comprising 12 Generations in America. "For Private Circulation." By O. N. Worden. Photograph. 12mo, cloth.
Lewisburg, Pa.: Printed at the Railway Press, 1868

2783 WORTHINGTON. A Genealogical Sketch of the Worthington and Plaskitt Families, with others. (Some pages ink-stained.) 8vo, paper. Baltimore, 1886

2784 WORTHINGTON and PLASKITT. A Genealogical Sketch of the Worthington and Plaskitt Families (of Maryland) with others. 8vo, paper. Baltimore, 1886

2785 WRAYS. History of the Wrays of Glentworth, 1523-1852, including Memoirs of the Principal Families with which they were connected. By Charles Dalton. Portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth. London, 1880

2786 WRIGHT. Pedigree of John Wright-Olive, 1551, to Albert Waterman Wright, of New York, 1873. Printed on vellum and laid in cloth case, folio. New York, n. d.

2787 WYAT. The Family of Wyat. (By Reginald Boddington.) Folding table and Coat-of-Arms. 8vo, 4 pages.

2788 WYCKOFF. Discourses Commemorative of Rev. Isaac N. Wyckoff. 8vo, paper. n. p., n. d.

2789 WYLIE. Discourse on the Death of Rev. Samuel Brown Wylie, D. D., of Philadelphia. By John Neil McLeod. 8vo, paper. New York, 1852

2790 WYMAN. The Wyman Family. By T. B. Wyman, Jr. 8vo, paper. (1849)

2791 WYNKOOP. The Wynkoop Family. A Preliminary Genealogy. By Richard Wynkoop. 8vo, paper.
New York, 1866

With numerous manuscript additions and corrections.

2792 WYNKOOP. The Wynkoop Family. A Preliminary Genealogy. By Richard Wynkoop. 8vo, paper.
New York, 1866

2793 WYNKOOP. The Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States. Also a Table of Dutch Names. By Richard Wynkoop. 2d edition. 8vo, cloth. New York, 1878

Laid in is the Supplement of additions and corrections.

2794 YALE. The Yale Family; or, The Descendants of David Yale. With Genealogical Notices of Each Family. By Elihu Yale. 8vo, paper. New Haven, 1850

2795 YALE College. Addresses, Reports and Catalogues. (Including Address on the History of Yale College, by James Kent, 1831.) 28 pieces.

2796 YARDLEY. Genealogy of the Yardley Family, 1402 to 1881. With manuscript additions. By Thomas W. Yardley. 4to, cloth. Phila., 1881

Presentation copy from the Author.

2797 YARKER. Genealogy of the Surname Yarker. With the Leyburn and several allied Families, resident in the Counties of Yorkshire, Durham, Westmoreland and Lancashire, including all of the name in Cumberland, Canada, America and Middlesex. Collected by John Yarker. Privately Printed. 4to, paper. Manchester, 1882

2798 YARMOUTH (England). History of Great Yarmouth. Collected from Ancient Records. (With Tombstone Inscriptions in St. Nicholas' Church.) Folding view. 8vo, old calf. Lynn, 1776

2799 YORKSHIRE. The Annals of Yorkshire from the earliest Period to the Present Time. (Chronologically arranged.) Compiled by John Mayhall. Illustrated. Complete Set in the original 20 parts. 12mo, paper, uncut. Leeds, n. d.

This is the new and improved edition.

2800 YORKSHIRE. Historical and Topographical Account of Wensleydale and the Valley of the Yore in the North Riding of Yorkshire. By W. G. M. Jones Barker. Illustrated with Coat-of-Arms, etc. 8vo, cloth. London, 1856

2801 YORKSHIRE. Holderness and Hullshire, Historic Gleanings. By T. T. Wildridge. Illustrations, Coat-of-Arms, etc. 8vo, cloth. Hull, 1886

2802 YOUNG. Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. Alexander Young. (With list of Dr. Young's writings.) By Ezra S. Gannett. Lith. portrait. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1854

2803 YOUNG. In Memory of Edmund M. Young (New York City Merchant.) Portrait. 8vo, cloth. 1865

2804 YOUNGMAN. Genealogy and Biographical Sketches of the Youngman Family, by David Youngman. 8vo, paper. Boston, 1882

2805 YOUNGS. Souvenir. Being an Account of the business life of Mr. Thomas F. Youngs, Compiled by a Friend (Geo. R. Vandewater, Pastor Christ Church, Oyster Bay, L. I.) 8vo, cloth. n. p., 1879

2806 ZIEBER, Eugene. Ancestry. The Objects of the Hereditary Societies and Military and Naval Orders of the United States. 12mo, paper. Philadelphia, 1895

2807 MANUSCRIPT Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York. Baptisms From September 25th, 1639, to February 4th, 1756. Alphabetically Arranged by E. R. Purple. Begun May 30th, 1875, finished September 21st, 1876. 2 folio volumes, old sheep.

Neatly written on 832 folio pages, with manuscript additions by Dr. Purple. Includes also the Baptisms in the Ref. Chr. at Brooklyn.